Poetry Series

Clinton Siegle - poems -

Publication Date:

2020

Publisher:

Poemhunter.com - The World's Poetry Archive

Clinton Siegle()

Well, personally I was not much into poetry since 2002. I wrote a lot of love poems which were not read. In 2013 I was in an accident which left me bed bound for some time. Got back to work in 2014 only to lose my left foot. Later in 2014 I lost partial vision then all my vision. In 2016 I went nuts. As far as I can see I am not in my own reality any more. This is a recording of a past that is not.. Traveling on a closed time like curved loop. So personally I might not be from here.

(el Chaiyai)

El Chaiyim Living God or God of My Life.

Life does not last forever without the breath of God.

If time travel is right, the breath of God leaves those that survive.

for a time you live, yet without God of my life there is no survival.

eternity is a lot longer than survival.

Don't believe me.

Open my records on Facebook.

Need I point where I show time flowing backwards a million, then one point five billion, then two billion years?

Time with a living God is wow to watch the Internet wikipedia, NASA, and others claim earth is this old.

When I can see a red sun.

Heaven is close to a living God.

eternity is much longer than I expected before I died.

Need I point out a closed time curved loop special dust is the soul.

Reality means El Chaiyim is alive here and now.

Eternity with a living God.

Almighty living God My soul thirsts for God, for the living God [El Chaiyim].

Beyond that ever-lasting King: at His wrath the earth trembles, and the nations cannot abide His indignation.

time wow a red sun which means it freezes this reality billions of years.

you doubt me, sure, I suspect myself...

So I study the facts.. and well I see and study and know.

Only God can know me so..

Beware of God...

Eternity is a lot longer.

wild to see the time curve back.

awe is watching perceptions of souls and understanding each one has a special story.

reality is not one stop, shop.

eternity is a number larger than I proposed and nobler with the immortal king:

(olam)

"Olam" derives from "I am" meaning "forever", "eternity", "everlasting".

Living a long life was not my plan; nevertheless Olam is the truth.

A point in time truth a few billion years is nothing to Olam.

memories of time and God Olam.

Time has turned backward like Solomon.

In the past is better than the future.

Memories that no longer exist here, which I remember there.

eternity is just around the corner for Olam.

Reality is time is not what I expected.

eternity is something I am learning a little here a little there.

the calm of Olam is wild versus action.

live love Olam for with patience everything is possible.

in time is the Lord's God Olam

Time

you realize life is more.

(thanks El Shaddai)

Thank El Shaddai for he actually does protect reality

hope in El Shaddai for he actually is reality.

All-Sufficient One is El Shaddai, for his power is beyond human thought.

Near El Shaddai is protection beyond that of any human thought.

kind El Shaddai is one that overpowers beyond human thought.

Stand and give thanks to El Shaddai, the powerful of that which is beyond understanding.

El Saddai

Living God

Shaddai a place of God's

Almighty God forever and ever

Divine almighty

Dear God, help me.

A God almighty

Indeed El Shaddaihem:

A Friend, I Will Miss You..

Angel Montecinos Avendaño a dear friend passes need to realize why humanity is beautiful? Great soul ever thinking of others living life of merit Montecino a mayor of Chuma open friend of stranger need to think Angel time eternity of time Christ, I hope you find my friend In reality, I hope for time need to think the passing of a friend open hug of a stranger saints hope for Angel

Art Syria

Art destruction by ISIS is a shame to Muslims

Reality is culture shown without destruction

Time is culture shown without shame of destruction

Syrians run away from shame

You are about to bring shame

Reality is shame

Indeed, you are shamed

Art destruction is shame

Flee Syrians from evil

Live life within love of laughter of good

Eternity is coming soon evil or good

Evil is too when for a time before good

Run away from evil

Unique is to be foretold your ending for good

Need a reminder to be good?

Syria forgive me, please

You are a republic to do as you please

Reality is civil war is bought, paid for by US a republic please

Indeed, evil is shame in this republic of US funding ISIS, please

Almighty pray for the US please

The funding of ISIS by US is disgusting and should be stopped

Reality is the US is still funding disgusting ISIS in Iraq

Unique how evil is US with allowing ISIS within Iraq

Time will tell how evil the US is with Iraq

How come can the US not fix Detroit instead of spending money on evil?

The destruction of sculptures by Muslims is something disgusting

Holy is the destruction of a history not made by Muslims is disgusting

Eternity will remember Muslims' destruction of art as disgusting

Art is worth reviewing about reality

Reality is time showing us people's culture history of reality

Time is shooting dead within the destruction of art in reality

A billion for Syria civil war

No billion for public goods programs in the poverty US war

You hear of billions for ISIS in 2013 now billions to fight them in a war

Bodies in the thousands 2015 in this war

Openly not caring for Americans but murdering Syrians instead for this war

Dear creator how evil is fiat money when creating a civil war

You realize shame is shame, evil is evil, and money is the root of this war

Why can the United States fund a war with a republic?

When the USA cannot fix Detroit in its own republic

Where is all this fiat money coming from in this republic?

Who is being robbed may be social security of the republic?

What is to be said for a free Syria a Republic?

Repeal funding for civil war within Syria's Republic, why fund evil?

Evil is funding a civil war within a republic when all they want is to live without evil

People pray for peace in the republic of Syria where Christian babies are evil

Evil is the shame of the republic of USA when funding evil in Syria

Almighty pray for peace for who lives in Syria

Live life within laughter of peace for Syria

AIDS by a jihad AIDS

Indeed, a girl willing to spread herself for Sunnis

Dear religion of Allah spread herself for AIDS

Sunnis paying for the prostitution of AIDS to Sunnis

Please people stop war in Syria

Live life better within love of Syria

Eternity will remember your love of Syria

AIDS in Syria is shame for those sponsoring AIDS in Syria

Syria flee from AIDS within Syria

Eternity is wronged when sex is forced for AIDS in Syria

Stop the war in Syria

You know you need to pray to stop the war in Syria

Openly AIDS is death in Syria

People pray for Syria

Wrong is the war of Syria

Almighty already tells of Damarcus being destroyed oh Syria

Reality shame is a war we know cannot be won in Syria

Syria runs away from war

You can run away from war

Reality runs away from war

Indeed cry for help from Russia against this war

Almighty protect those good from evil in this war

Flee from war

Live life without war

Eternity will remember you for war

Eternity will be sad to loss you to war

Art destroyers shame on you

Reality is culture shown by art within you

Time will tell of the destruction of art from you

Autograph Muse Abc Name Albert Moses

Albert Moses in A Spy who loved me.

Bright smile of an actor.

Character with a smile.

Dreams of the stage of life walking, strutting upon the stage of life.

Eye of a Spy.

Friendly Albert Moses with James Bond.

Grand friend from across the ocean blue.

Honest Albert Moses an actor.

Autograph Muse Abc Name Alfons Schuhbeck

Alfons Schuhbeck top chef.
Bavaria, Germany is one of Germany's leading chefs.
chef with a wonderful cookbook.
dreaming at the lake.
eternity of pepper or garlic.
fried or baked.
German cook to those that can afford food.
Honesty, a life of a chef.

Autograph Muse Abc Name Angela Oberer

Actress Angela Oberer passing a moment, Angela Oberer passing a moment Born and raised in Springville, Utah
Confessions as Dr. Cheryl Givens
Dream big, smile wide, beautiful eyes.
Eyes such colorful eyes.
Friend from a long time ago.
Girl with a lovely smile.
Happy smile.
In fact a lovely actress.

Autograph Muse Abc Name Anne Murray And Oddity Joy

Morna Anne Murray CC ONS, known as Anne Murray,

Nice Canadian singer in pop, country, and adult contemporary music.

operation of singing albums have sold over 55 million worldwide.

Pop singer with millions sold.

Queen of Canada music, if truth be told.

Reality a lovely smile.

Singer of music.

Time is eternal for those that sing.

Up on the stage of life singing.

Vivid smile of a wonderful lady.

Winning awards for pop, country, and contemporary music.

Surprised by Joy.

up on stage of life overjoyed.

reality of pleasant joy.

Purpose of astonishing.

running for joy,

I see the joy.

surprise everyone with joy.

eternity is closer than you would expect joy.

destiny is calling surprise by joy.

Be joyful.

you need to enjoy.

Joy fullness is surprising.

Open delight

you need to enjoy.

zig zagging the fame of life.

Abc Poems - New Abc Poem Examples

ABC Poems. Examples of ABC and a list of new poems in the correct poetic form and technique. Share and read short, long, best, and famous ABC poetry while accessing rules, format, types, and a comprehensive literary definition of an ABC.

ABC is a form of poem in which every word begins with a successive letter of the alphabet, but there is more to ABC poems. What is abc in poetry (complete definition)?

Autograph Muse Abc Name Atalanta Harmsworth

Actress Atalanta Harmsworth an English actress.

Britons of Equity actress.

Christmas animal Kracker Bongo actress

Drinker in many a television commercial actress.

Eternity will remember a lovely smile.

Friendly smile.

Girl with a beautiful smile.

Honest lady from England.

In front of you on the tele a lovely lady from the United Kingdom.

Autograph Muse Abc Name Berwen

Artist Berwen serious.
Berwen signed photo in serious mode.
cool picture of Berwen.
dreams of an artist.
eternity as an artist.
finding an actor named Berwen
Great photos of Berwin.
Hope in his dreams.

Autograph Muse Abc Name Boston Bruin

American hockey mascot
Bruin Boston Bear Blade
Censored poetry everywhere
Dream of the cup
Every hocky player on the team loves the bear.
Friendly bear skating, waving, being a hokey bear.
Great smile for a mascot bear.
Hockey mascot the Bruin in German Bear.

Autograph Muse Abc Name Bruce Hayes

American swimmer an olympian.
Bruce team player in swimming.
Champion in swimming team.
Dreamed and won gold, bronze.
Events swimming olympian.
Finding life interesting as an olympian
Great, swimmer a team player.
Honest about his style.

Bruce team player in swimming.
Champion in swimming team.
Dreamed and won gold, bronze.
Events swimming team member and winner.
Finding life interesting as an olympian
Great, swimmer!
Hayes about his style.

Autograph Muse Abc Name Catherine M. Wilson

A Woman's poet with poems about women. beautiful thoughts of a woman.
Catherine M. Wilsonis a poet.
dreaming of journeys of the heart.
ever a hero's tale.
finding a warrior's path.
girls love to read poems by Catherine M. Wilson.
Honest poet talking about life as a woman.

Autograph Muse Abc Name Christine Lieberknecht

A female politician working for the people.

Born a German, working for Germany.

Christine is a German politician.

Doer in the Christian Democratic Union.

Even as the first woman to become head of government in Thuringia.

Foundation member of many activities.

German lady with a Christian thought, let us hope in Christ.

Hope for Change in Germany to Jesus Christ.

Indeed, Germany needs to change to Christ.

Autograph Muse Abc Name Cliff Anderson

Autograph collector, American writer, Cliff Anderson. beauty surrounds Mr. Anderson.
Cliff Anderson, person of mystery.
drinking water out of a stream.
enjoying life's greatest dream.
Friendly person drinking from a stream.
Great autograph collector.
Honest writer of books.
Indeed a great collector of autographs.

Autograph Muse Abc Name Dalia Grybauskaite

A lovely smile of a president.

Beautiful president of President of Lithuania.

Code name Iron Lady or Dalia Grybauskaite, leader of Lithuania.

Dreams of a better Lithuania.

eternity of a dreaming power for Lithuania.

Fierce smile of a president.

Girl with the looks of a lady.

Honesty of a Lithuania lady.

In reality, a president.

Just a lovely lady president.

Autograph Muse Abc Name Desiree Williams

A lovely smile of a queen.
Beautiful queen of the Virginia Miss Teen.
Cute Desiree Williams, Queen of Virginia.
Dreams of kindness, world peace.
eyes of a dreaming queen, Desiree Williams.
Friendly smile of a lady.
Girl next door turned into a fairy tale dream.
Hope shown in lovely eyes.
Indeed, a lady who is a
Lovely beauty queen lady.

Autograph Muse Abc Name Gina Raye Carter

Actress with a lovely smile in Live Virgin
Breakfast of Champions Beautiful smile in Attraction
Carter's last name of Gina Raye
Dreaming in The Dentist 2
Evil Bong dancer in a movie
Friendly in The Sessions
Gina Raye Carter an attractive smiling actress
Honest smile of a lovely lady in the movies

Autograph Muse Abc Name Gracyn Blackman

An American Queen
Beauty queen
Cute queen
Dreaming of the American Dream
Elegance of a queen
Friendly cute beauty queen
Gracyn Blackman Miss Virginia USA teen
honor of a beauty queen
individual a lovely smile
Joyful eyes of a beauty queen
kind heart of a lady

Autograph Muse Abc Name Hans-Joachim Stuck

Polite driver of Formula cars

Question, who is that driver?

Racer Hans-Joachim Stuck, nicknamed " Strietzel ", is a German racing driver

Stuck the last name of a driver in Formula One and many other categories.

Time, speed, racing of a race-car driver

Unique nicknamed " Strietzel "

Valid drivers license in several states, evidently

Autograph Muse Abc Name Inge Jaklin

Austria, beauty queen of 1965.

Beautiful queen of Austria.

Cute in Hogan Heroes.

Dreams of Takes a Thief.

Eternity of a beauty queen.

Fraulein actress Inge Jaklin an actress.

Girl playing in Like Flint.

Hogan Hero as Anna Mannheim.

Inge Jaklin, a lovely lady.

Jaklin, a wonderful last name of Miss Austria, 1965, a lovely lady...

Kind smile of a beauty.

Producer of movies.

Autograph Muse Abc Name Jamie Dixon University Of Pittsburgh

Actor screen Actors Guild.

Basketball coach and the current head coach of the TCU Horned Frogs
Coach Jamie Dixon University of Pittsburgh
Dixon starred in various commercials as a child and into his early twenties
Even including ads for Volvo, Rice Krispies, Mattel and Bud Light
From childhood an actor
Great basketball player
Horned Frogs Coach

Autograph Muse Abc Name Jason Delucia

American mixed martial artist Jason DeLucia
being the first fighter in UFC History
cutting it up with Aikido, Five Animal Kung Fu, and Tae Kwon Do
DeLucia, a last name of a fighter
events underground in Boston
fighter Aikido, Five Animal Kung Fu, and Tae Kwon Do
Great Five Animal Kung Fu fighter
History shows a first fighter in UFC
In a fight mixed martial artist
Jason, a fighter

Autograph Muse Abc Name Jeanine Anderson

Actress Jeanine Anderson portraying nurses, waitresses, housewives
Beautiful smile and kind eyes
Cute soda shop customer, juror and lovely eyes
Dream big, go for the sky
Eternity dreams of an actress
Friendly smile of an actress
Girl next door?
Honest face of the girl next door
In reality an actress
Jeanine Anderson a lovely lady

Autograph Muse Abc Name Jessica Tyler

actress Jessica Tyler
born in Canada
cute smile of an actress
dancer Jessica Tyler
eventful singer Ms. Tyler
faithful singer
guitarist played along with a voice of a singer
hoping to sing that song
In reality an actress
Jessica a lovely lady
kind lady

Autograph Muse Abc Name Judge Judy Sheindlin

Judge Judy Sheindlin of CBS1996-present (television personality)
Kind judge 1982-1996 (judge)with an attitude
Lawyer1965-1996 (attorney)with a personality
More people's trust Judge Judy than all nine justices of the United States
Supreme Court
Now, the question is she just?
Open eyes, wonder.
Question reality for backing someone.

Autograph Muse Abc Name Katja Rieckermann

Katja Rieckermann truly is a " Horn Star. "

Lovely, sexy saxophone player.

Musician playing performing with Rod Stewart, Brooks and Dunn, Al Green, and more.

Night time player of song for those that love to dance.

Open up on the saxophone.

Play that music white girl.

Queen of the saxophone.

Rieckermann is a " Horn Star. "

Saxophone player to the stars.

Timeless sax player.

Autograph Muse Abc Name Lawrence Joseph Mcreynolds Iii

Analyst Lawrence Joseph McReynolds III
being part owner of Bang! Racing
crew chief of NASCAR
Dream on Racing Lawrence's analysis of cars
Eternity has caught eternity Speeding Joseph in a car
Find the next curve for the driver, is it slick or dry

time will remember Lawrence Joseph McReynolds III former NASCAR Unique crew chief and current racing analyst.

Autograph Muse Abc Name Leigh Lombardi

Leigh Lombardi is an actress, known for Murphy's Law I enjoy her smile Mike Hammer guest star as Nancy Madden with a lovely smile Natural voice over where her smile comes over the microphone "Ocean Ave." her starring role in an international soap People love her smile Queen of the small screen Reality a lovely lady Smile on actress

Autograph Muse Abc Name Linda Rizzo

In songs a lovely singer.

Jo Rizzo is an American singer.

Kind singer

Linda Rizzo is a composer.

Music producer

natural with Italian roots, based in Germany.

Outstanding singer

Producer of music

Quiet, a lovely lady

Rizzo a last name

Singer.

time shows a lovely lady

Autograph Muse Abc Name Lisa See

A lovely lady writer

Buddha quote remembered or book written by Lisa See
China dolls book about largely forgotten world of Chinese American Dolls
Dolls in the nightclubs and performers of the 30s and 40s.

elegant "Only three things cannot be long hidden: the sun, the moon, and the truth."

friendly Lisa See is an American writer and novelist Girl who can write a lovely book Honest author with a fine look

Autograph Muse Abc Name Manuel Machata

Love of bobsledding is a game

Manuel Machata grew up in Ramsau to become a member of a team. natural to being a German former bobsledder competed from 2005 to 2015 teams

Olympic gold, silver, bronze placed in two, combined, and four-man bobsledder team

placing himself as a Chinese couch for their bobsled team.

Quiet person with strong legs of a bobsledder.

Autograph Muse Abc Name Mary Jane Heath

Mary Jane Heath's knowledge of film making including feature films Nice on documentaries, short films, internet series, commercials operates cameras for infomercials.

Producer Mary Jane has shot with 35 mm, SD video, HD video, Red camera quiet Actress in several films

Real beautiful eyes

Smile wonderful too

Time is a wonderful chime for this lady too.

Autograph Muse Abc Name Mike Lee

Lawyer or an American politician, author, and attorney Mike Lee Senator from Utah Nation needs more libertarians leaning politicians open smile of a politician.

Politician

Quite the politician

Really a senator

Senator from Utah

Time might remember a good politician

Autograph Muse Abc Name Neil Diamond

Neil Diamond a masterful singer.

Memories of a different time and place.

Open microphone singer.

Popular throughout time.

Quiet individual with a message.

Reality I enjoy your music.

Singer Neil Diamond a wonderful singer.

Time for another song.

Unique music across time waves of time.

Autograph Muse Abc Name Patryk Pachura

Patryk Pachura race car driver. quiet driver of race cars. race car driver around the track. steering into the curve. Timed race car driver. unique Polish driver Victory lap coming up. Win that race.

Autograph Muse Abc Name Rand Paul

Paul a senator last name from Kentucky

Question how was childhood son of former U.S. Representative Ron Paul of Texas?

Rand Paul an American politician and physician serving Kentucky Senator from Kentucky

Time for Rand Paul to put Romney son on trail

Unless questions Hunter on taxation, meaning why am I paying taxes and he is not?

Autograph Muse Abc Name Ricardo Hoyos

Actor Ricardo Hoyos
Born in Canada
Canada is homeland.
Degrassi Actor
Eternity on the set of Degrassi
Friendly to others
Great attitude
Hoyos a last name of an actor.
In reality, a television star

Autograph Muse Abc Name Sabine Bätzing-Lichtenthäler

Nice lovely smile.

Open your eyes stop hurting people in Germany.

Politician for Germany.

Quiet demeanor means what for Germany?

Rhineland Palatinate bore a Sabine Bätzing-Lichtenthäler with red hair.

Sabine Bätzing-Lichtenthäler is a German politician with a lovely smile.

Time she served as State Minister of Social Affairs, Labour Health.

Unique German politician beautiful red hair.

Vivid red hair

Autograph Muse Abc Name Sabine Urban

Poplar in reality
Queen in some reality
Reality a lovely lady
Sabine Urban is an actress with lovely eyes
Time unique for this actress eyes
Uniqueness of an actress eyes
Vivid lovely eyes

Autograph Muse Abc Name Sandra Gal

A beautiful golfer
Beautiful swing of a golfer
Cute with a nice smile
Dreaming of the golf course
Evergreen course swinging
Friendly German lady
Gal is a golfer
hoping for a hole in one
Is a wonderful lady golfer
Just watch the swing of a golfer.
kind smile of a lady golfer
Lady Sandra with a smile and a swing of a golfer

Autograph Muse Abc Name Sarah Downs

Queen of Idaho
Reigning queen of 2013 for Miss Idaho
Sarah Downs from Emmett Idaho
Time will remember a queen of Miss Idaho.
Universe awarded award Four Point Award
Violin "Orange Blossom Special"
What a wonderful song

Autograph Muse Abc Name Uconn Women's Baketball

American 18 0
Basketball champions 2014
Coach Geno Auriemma (30th season) winning 38 1
Dream team of young women at the University of Conanicut eleven members four coaches of a women's basketball team Friendly ladies playing a championship game

Autograph Muse Abc Name Victoria Principal

Open smile of a lady

Principal a lovely lady

quote " arrived in California with no job, no car, and no money, but, like millions of other girls, a dream.

Realities Fantasy Island, her return role in the television world of dreams sensual eyes, beautiful eyes of a dreamer

time will recall a lady a dreamer

Victoria Principal an American actress, entrepreneur, and author of dreams wonderful lady Vicki Ree or Pamela Barnes remembering a dream.

Autograph Muse Abc Name Victoria Valentine

A beauty Queen of Montana Victoria Valentine a lovely dream. Beautiful Valentine dreams of 2014. cute Glendive, Montana lady with dreams. Dream on Miss Valentine dream on. Eternity as a Lady. Friendly lady from Glendive, Montana. Girl next door with a lovely smile

Autograph Muse Abc Olympians

A wonderful skater
Beautiful pair of skaters
Cute lady skater
Dreams of the Olympians
eternity skating for the Olympics
Friendship of sports
great pair of skaters
Honest skaters in the Olympics

Autograph Muse Acrostc Name Charlie Strong

Charlie Strong football coach, football player.
hoping into bowl game after bowl game with Louisville players.
athletes running hard to be one of his players.
reality is but a touchdown away with the right players.
living the life of a magnificent football coach.
in fact needing help with Texas players.
eternity is waiting for the right football players.

Strong, working hard as a coach.

They need time for a program coach.

reality is eating, sleeping, training coach.

open the player's mind need a fresh program for players' coach.

goal is a new program coach.

Clinton Siegle

Autograph Muse Acrostic Actor Ted Ferguson

Ted Ferguson an actor eternity in commercials, film, television, host dreams of television, movies of fame

Ferguson the last name of a voiceover actor ever acting reality of an actor's life great character unique voice seasoned professional actor open microphone actor news worth character actor.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Benjamin Ray Bailey

Benjamin Ray Bailey is an American comedian.
Emmy Award-winning game-show host.
New York licensed taxi cab driver.
Bailey executive producer for Discovery Channel's Cash Cab in New York.
American making people laugh.
In a cab, he is the driver.
living for laughter.
eternity of laughter.
Yorkist laughter.
Clinton Siegle

Autograph Muse Acrostic Krzysztof-Baranowski

Krzysztof-Baranowski a sailor, who went around the world. reality sailed twice around the world. zeal for sailing. you read his journalistic reports in wonder. stories about the ocean and world. zeal for life sailing the world. time is eternal for a sailor. oceans reminding everyone of time. from Poland a sailor.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Mariel Leigh Zagunis

Mariel Leigh Zagunis is an American sabre fencer.

American won the gold medals in the individual sabre at the 2004 Summer Olympics.

Reality she also won gold the 2008 Summer Olympics.

In a sword fight she is a sabre fencer.

eternity fencing.

live life on the fencing team.

Zagunis World Champion.

A cook, one of 16 celebrities taking part in a cooking competition.

great brilliant eyes of a lady fencer.

upward lovely eyes of a fencer.

nice, gracious smile of a fencer.

in the world of fencing fights won twice world champion.

smile of a fencer.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Alan Alda

Alan Alda actor, director, writer, senator or doctor. living laughter within the Mobile Army Surgical Hospital doctor or actor. active in cause people to think about issues medical or political doctor. nice sympathetic smile of an actor doctor.

Alda last name of a New York actor. living within laughter from the stage of being an actor. dear life of an actor. animated with ideological questions posed to the audience as a doctor actor.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Alan Rankin

Alan Rankin an author. Living the writer's dream. American dreamer. Natural writer of murder mysteries.

Rankin authors last name. A mystery writer's dreams. novelist of many a dream. kind to a blind man. indeed a gentleman writer. North American author

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Alissa Czisny

Alissa Czisny a wonderful skater. lived long within laughter of skating. indeed, a national champion skater. skating this way and that way. skating, dancing, smiling away. amazing skater of the day.

Czisny a last name of a famous skater. zigging and zagging skating away, In fact, what a way she has to skate today. skater with a lovely smile. nice attractive smile. you will remember a beautiful skater smile.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Alyssa Milano

Alyssa Milano
Alyssa Milano thank you for being a beautiful actress
live life within love of laughter of the screen actress
You are a pretty actress
sensible to a photo with a wondrous smile
silly to the world as shown in a smile
Always acting upon the stage of life of an actress' smile

Milano a last name of a smiling actress.

Indeed, a beautiful actress

Live love life within laughter of a stage of life actress.

Always show your smile as an actress
need to keep on smiling beautiful actress.

Only you can see the world with your actress smiling eyes oh actress.

Au

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Amanda Ammann

Amanda Ammann Miss Switzerland
mind for international relationships
a spokesperson for many brands
nice eyes of a beauty queen
dreaming Switzerland
Ammann her last name of a beauty queen
Clinton Siegle

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Angela Oberer

Angela Oberer an actress.

Native Utahan fourth of nine kids, a lot of family.

Girl with a beautiful smile on voice over actress with family.

eternity will remember a stage performer lady.

life is an art form television, film, and scripting about family smiling lady.

Oberer is a last name for a scriptwriter working the stage. believing that love is an enactment of life voice over on a stage. Events on commercial and Internet media life is but a stage. reality is but a moment in time of drama for a performer on stage. Even on television, film, Internet media life is but a stage. reality is what you make of life on a stage.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Ann Hathaway

Ann Hathaway a wonderful actress.

New Yorker actress.

Academy Award, Golden Globe, an award-winning actress.

Hathaway an Emmy winner.

Actress with a lovely smile.

Time will remember her smile.

hearts glad to see her beautiful smile.

An American actress.

Waiting in time.

Ann a wonderful smile.

You are a wonderful lady

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Audrey Landers

Audrey Landers, an actress in the world performs.
Unique in French, German, English-speaking stage.
Dallas wonderful, beautiful looking lady on acting stage.
reality is but a moment to an actress on stage.
eternity remembers television, movies, singing.
Your help to this poor poet is all I can say at this stage.

Landers a last name of an acting, singing family.

actress to one of America's most beloved watched family's.

next step within a wondrous family.

dear lady enjoys your family.

eternity of smiles, charm, and happiness may be in your family.

reality is what I will remember you for in your family.

seasons come, and seasons go within a Dallas family.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Bernard Cornwell

Bernard Cornwell an author of books'
eternity as an author of books
reality is but a moment in time as an author of books.
Never wavering always writing just one more book
All the time of history to dream of a new story for a book
Reality is but a story being told much as a book
Dear world you are a story book.

Cornwell a knight of England
Opening his books to television
Reality is but a moment in television.
Neatly lettering life to a book for television
Well done for many of his accomplishment
Eternities a writer of a good read done right for television
livelihood life within love of laughter of an author for television
life is alive within laughter of love of writers' accomplishments.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Bernice Haydu

Bernice " Bee" Falk Haydu Women Air Force Service Pilots (WASP)of WWII

eternity will remember a wonderful queen of the air reality; she is a daredevil in the air nice smile living legend of the Women's Airforce in the air indeed a pilot of WWII civil, sweet, gentle, smile so kind WWII eternity remembers her as a WASP of WWII

Haydu a last name of a famous pilot Air Force pilot you would see an Air Force pilot dreamer of flying in the air pilot unique lady pilot

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Birgit Von Bentzel

Birgit Von Bentzela wonderful reporter
Indeed, a television correspondent
reporting on interesting stories, charities, and Royal's
girl known as countess royalty
inspired to ride a horse
time is but a moment, in reality, for reporters or Royals

Von Bentzel-Sturmfeder-Horneck a royal in a different age

Bentzel a last name of a radio broadcaster eternity as a famous broadcaster nobility is lost in Germany due to World War one age time is but a moment, in reality, for true royalty zipping along life presenting everything as one age eternity as a countess anchor live life with love of laughter radio, television, countess anchor.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Blade Boston Bruins

Blade Boston Bruins Hockey Bear Live life within the love of a bear All tie laughter for the hockey bear

Dear bear thank you so much for the autograph of a Blade Boston Bruins Bear Eternity will remember you as hockey bear

Boston a city within need of a dream

Open Street's lovely homes just not the right dream

Skating within himself a hockey championship winning dream

Time for reality of this city to have a winning hockey dream

On the ice winning each hockey game

Never worried about the crowd losing their dream Bruins Hockey Bear Remember the bear Uniquely a hockey bear Indeed a kind bear Nice to see a team spirit as a bear Silly ole poet life should be like a bear

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Bob Parker

Bob or Robert William Barker is an American former television game show host.
open face smile
Barker enlisted in the United States Navy during World War II
Barker come on down
American Price is Right
Reality is about winning
kind person
eternity will remember Price is Right
reality is about chance
Clinton Siegle

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Brad Greenquist

Brad Greenquist monster, actor, make-up worker reality is but a moment for an actor worker actor a hard worker dear, hard-working actor.

Greenquist a last name of an actor reality time to act eternity with a dead pet even turning green for an act nice pleasant actor questing in Star Trek Uniquely working the space scene, in fact, a life on the stage of life scene scenes of this or that time as an act

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Brady Bunch

The Brady bunch a blended family of nine.

Heavens is calling Alice dear, they have called you home.

eternity will remember you smiling at your home.

Brady last name of a family of eight.

Realities sad for some and for another great acting.

Acting makes life a stage for these great eight.

Dear family, how life has changed for these great.

Your life was a stage of acting for all who watched you nine together family of eight.

Bunch like in a family.

Uniquely crying, laughter singing as a family.

nice for a moment a goat mascot stolen in the next moment as a family.

Chances were significant for this family.

Homeward bound is a few of their members of this family.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Brittany Guidry

Brittany Guidry Miss Louisiana USA 2014
reality is a moment for a beauty queen
indeed a queen
time will remember her reign as a queen
time is but a moment upon the stage of a life of a beauty queen
all those beautiful ladies warring to reign as a queen
new queen
you are an attractive beauty queen.

Guidry a beauty of a lady unique smile and eyes of a charming lady, in fact, very dreamy eyes of a lady dear lady reality is but a moment in time for lady you are beautiful lady.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Cady Mcclain

Cady McClain a writer, and drama actress
A Soap Opera Digest interviewee about terrific life as an actress
Daytime drama actress on The Young and the Restless
You are forever young on the restless McClain a last name of an actress.
Coolly falling in love with a handsome playboy. Coldly forgetting other boys live life within a moment of time on the Young and the Restless a marvelous actress. Indeed a Soap Opera Actress
Nice and kind to a poor poet boy this splendid actress.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Caitlin Dechelle

Caitlin Dechelle stunt performer with a lovely smile acting fighting grinning actually, an attractive star with a animated lively smile time will be a reality where she will be remembered smiling live within love of acting laughter of a smiling star.

In fact, a stunt star nice eyes good-looking smile posing here actress there always a star

Dechelle was in Europe recently as a star eternity will remember her beauty cheerful smiling stunt star.
Her stunts showing how flexible a wondrous star.
Even her flying kick makes her a beautiful star live life within laughter of a stunt
Love life with living within laughter of a practical stunt eternity is grateful for a beauty of a star.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Carlos Irwin Estévez

Charlie a man among men
Honestly working with more shows to come about men
Actor, legendary screen actor, television sitcom straight man
Reality is living loving laughter within the thoughts of a man
Live life within laughter of an actor on stage of life about a man
Indeed life is weird when realizing laughter is what is needed most by men
Eternity will be grateful for a bit more laughter of this world of men
Acrostic

Carlos Irwin Estévez lives a New York City life
Dreamer of actor wild eyed and living the life of an actor on the stage life
Eternity will remember a wild life
Live life within laughter of the life lived on the stage of life
ABC poem

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Carola Maria Haggkvist

Carola Maria Haggkvist a Swedish singer always singing along with a song Reality is a moment in song to a singer open microphone a pop gospel singer live being within love of laughter of music for a signer always enjoys music as a singer

Haggkvist is a last name of a pretty singer.

Always tuneful within songs of music
giving a spirit to air a voice like the song of music
grateful for a lovely voice with a singer
kind to remember those of us with autograph photos of a singer.
visibly pretty and wonderful smile of a singer.

Indeed, happiness is for that love to sing
Sensing their voices of a singer have wings
time is but a moment in time for a singer with songs has wings.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Caroline Harris

Caroline Harris a wonderful dancer acting out and exercising her princess kiss reality exists but a moment in time with a kiss open to flip, splits, and dancing as a dancer live being within love of laughter of dancing for football. Indeed, Caroline is a splendid dancer needs a marvelous smiling dancer eternity will remember her smiling drill of a dancer

Harris is a last name of an LA Kiss Dancer
All day hoping for her charming kiss
reality is but a moment in time as a dancer
reality is but a moment in time for the rhyme of a dancer.
Indeed, thank you for the time Caroline
Sense the rhythm with the beat as a dancer.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Cartellone

Michael Cartellone drummer artist
Indeed a great drummer
Creative visionary within an artist
Heaven hold no bars for drummers
Angel's enjoy an artist
Eternity is caught in a moment of reality of art or music
Live life for loving laughter within music

Cartellone a last name of a famous drummer Artist waging visions of art Reality is but a moment in time for an artist Time caught on the mind of an artist Eternity is but a moment in an eye of artist Living loving life within laughter of art Love life as an artist within laughter of art On top of his game of art Nearing a change within art Eternity speaks through music and art

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Catherine M. Wilson

Catherine M. Wilson a writer of books

Author with a trilogy of books

time is reality in the mind for those that inscribe books

Heartfelt handwriting about something a tale they carry within them to their book's

eternity is but a moment in time as an author speaking about a book
Reality is what the mind has for itself within a book
Indeed, reality is more what you feel within yourself reading a book
News is made up for of course life is but a moment in time with the right book
Eternity is for a beautiful concept an idea or picture thoughtfully placed within a

Wilson is an author's last name.

Indeed, being funny like that in a game
live love laughter within breathing within a game
sense how writing creates a wonderful life within a name.

Only an author with a book
News is something that passes by while an idea is stable within a book.

Clinton Siegle

book

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Cecilia Hornus

Cecilia Hornus lovely actress in Plus belle la vie eternity will remember her on stage coming upon the stage indeed, an actress off the stage living within laughter of being onto the stage, including laughter of a soap opera about the stage of life always on the queue about life.

Hornus a last name of a lady opera on television lady reality is but a moment for a lady now on the stage of life as a lady, Unique life with a lady sensible is a Belgium born lady.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Charisma Carpenter

Charisma Carpenter is an acress honest actress actress reality a lovely smile indeed lovely lady smile smiling away as a lady motion picture lady actress

Carpenter the last name of a lady actress reality a lovely lady personality of a lady eternity smiling as an actress nice smile of a lovely actress time spent as an actress eternity smiling for the camera reality a smile of a lovely lady

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Christine Theiss

Christine Theiss a world champion kick boxer honestly hot fighter she be reality a high kicker fighter. She is.

Indeed, a kick boxer sensible beautiful she spins her feet timing is but a moment in the ring for a boxer.

In fact, a set time a place to kick a wile kick boxer neat how her hair flies with her thrills of her feet eternity will remember a time of a prize-winning kick boxer

Theiss a last name of a prize-winning kick boxer hot kick boxer eternity is reality in those few moments of a boxer. Indeed, accurately left right a kick here a foot there sensing a spin sensing a punch there sensible beautiful champion kick boxer

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Clinton R. Siegle

Clinton watch out for that ankle live a life
I would swear you were living elsewhere need to speculate on which planet earth you live time also is this the past or future.. open speculation this is a time wave not my reality or time

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Daniel Hayes

Daniel Hayes author of books

author of The Trouble With Lemons

New Yorker writer of Eye of the Beholder

Indeed his book No Effect is a read

eternity might remember the book Flyers

live life as author Mr. Hayes

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Daniela Romo

Daniela Romo a magnificent Mexican actress
actress of several movies'
nice singers
I love her songs
atomity, will remember her singing
eternity will remember her singing
life is marvelous
America is wonderful.
Clinton Sigalo
Clinton Siegle

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name David Dinkins Reviewed

David Dinkins, professor at Columbia University.

African American first mayor of New York City.

variety of lifestyles and political life within the city.

In the assembly a politician from a Marine and lawyer of the city.

David Dinkins, New York's City First African Mayor, to reach 106.

Democrat mayor of New York City.

In fact Dinkins an assemblyman, Manhattan borough president.

New York City's Mayor clerk, Marine, a sturdy voice for the city.

kind as a professor to Columbia International School surrounded by the city.

In this poem a thank you from an amputee.

New York City mayor in the 1990s of the major city.

Strong thoughtful influence from New York City.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Dawna Lee Heising

Dawna is a lovely dream.

Actress from California dreams.

Winning Awards for the eye of a dream's.

National hostess broadcast TV " Eye on Entertainment".

Artist with award -winning dreams.

Lee, a middle name this time. eternity is but a moment, in reality, of a time. eye on entertainment thanks for the time.

Heising a last name to hear in time.
eternity of life love and laughter this time
I thank her for her time.
Singing is something should do in time.
In television known for Eye on Entertainment Time
National known star remembering to care for those with less this time.
girl with lovely eyes

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Deborah Norville

Deborah Norville a recorder of time
Eternity is but a moment in time
believes you can create the news on time
open our eye to what is going at this time
reality is but living within love of laughter for a time
all interior edition shows are writing this time.
How we make the news for a time

Norville is part of INSIDE edition opening up the public's mental education reality in a moment in this edition variety of Inside edition.

Indeed, a CBS edition living love within laughter for this edition laughter is love within life forces edition eternity is a moment in news edition.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Delilah Rene Luke

Delilah Rene Luke radio personality, author, and songwriter eternity will remember kindness living life within love of the radio in life is a song on the radio loving music within the radio All American hostesses of the radio honesty of an author on the radio.

Luke a personality unique to radio personality kind hearted personality eternity of music personality

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Dietmar Hopp

Dietmar Hopp a software billionaire
Indeed, an organizer of data filters in the billions'
eternity will remember Mr. Hopp for sharing information with billions.
time is but a moment, in reality, to wait for a filter on billions
Mr. Hopp is Herr Hopp, more likely with more money than data.
all that data still waiting to filtered data
reality is but a moment in time waiting on a filter

Hopp is a German last name. operating data storage filtering on names people wait until the filter is showing the correct name pleasure to get your photo and thank you even so.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Dominick Fink

District of Columbia has crowned Dominick Miss. Teen
Onward goes her smile
memories of a crowning moment in time as a teen.
In fact, a Ms. Teen
Nice smile, beautiful ears, and hope for a future as a Ms. Teen
in fact a moment, in reality, for a beautiful teen turned lady
come now smile
kindness in her heart, a smile on her face, she is Miss D.C. Teen.

Fink a pretty smile for a last name
In view of pretty eyes and wonderful smile
Never let love of life stop the laughter of life all the same
Kindness is the best played life's game

Dominick Fink
District of Columbia has crowned Dominick Miss. Teen.
Onward goes her smile
memories of a crowning moment in time as a teen.
In fact, a Ms. Teen
Nice smile, beautiful ears, and hope for a future as a Ms. Teen
in fact a moment, in reality, for a beautiful teen turned lady
come now smile
kindness in her heart, a smile on her face, she is Miss D.C. Teen.

Fink a pretty smile for a last name.

In her pretty eyes and a wonderful smile

Never let love of life stop the laughter of life all the same

Kindness is the best played life's game

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Dominik Bender

Dominik Bender an actor on living in Germany Making films in French, English or German languages Native of Berlin in a wonderful actor a thoughtful glance kind German

Bender a last name of a German actor
Eternity speaking in time waves
native speaker of German
dreaming of main screens
eternity in a society of those on screen
Really, he lives reality on the stage of life as an actor.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Elvi

Elvi is an artist's name Life's for living within love of laughter which mean live Very interesting world where is evil backwards is to live Indeed an artist world is in a name live life without evil indeed evil is without life very keen on life eternity without evil

Elvi

Elvi is an artist's name.

Life's for living within love of laughter which mean live Very interesting world where is evil backwards is to live Indeed, an artist world is in a name

live life without evil indeed evil is without life very keen on life eternity without evil

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Eric Braeden

Eric Braeden a German actor reality famous for his roles as Victor Newman In the soap opera, The Young and the Restless Colossus he was Dr. Charles Forbin

Braeden a last name of a long-lived actor reality played a part in Wonder Woman the television series Actor with several roles in life eternity acting in life dreaming of that star in life eternity showing stardom in life native of Germany, living the American dream in life

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Eva A Vasek

Eva a Vasek is a Hard-rock, Punk-rock, Death Metal and Fecal group from Czech republic.

Visionary musician artist of music.

Vasek last name of a lady
A Lady rocker
singing chanting
eternity remembering singer Eva
Kind-hearted Death Metal singer.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Fink

District of Columbia has crowned Dominck Ms. Teen
Onward goes her smile
memories of a crowning moment in time as a teen.
In fact a Ms. Teen
Nice smile, beautiful ears, and hope for a future as a Ms. Teen
in fact a moment, in reality, for a beautiful teen turned lady
come now smile
kindness in her heart, smile on her face, she is Ms. D.C. Teen.

Fink a pretty smile for a last name
Indeed pretty eyes and wonderful smile
Never let love of life stop the laughter of life all the same
Kindness is the best played life's game

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Fleetwoods

Fleetwoods

Fleetwoods music wonderful

lovers by night the last ones ? wonderful eternity will remember you mean everything to me evening singing and dancing Truly do singing words of soft music

open your soul music open your heart music dream a little time with me music singing along in time music

Fleetwoods music wonderful

lovers by night the last ones Gary Troxel, Gretchen Christopher, and Barbara Ellis wonderful

eternity will remember you mean everything to me evening singing and dancing

They through singing tell a truth they do by singing.

words of soft music

open your soul music

open your heart music

dream a little time with me music

singing along in time music

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Florence Henderson

Florence Henderson a lovely actress, singer, and for a while mom live life within laughter of what you love to do.

Only a sitcom but humbling to listen to you. reality is stranger than an act or life for your Eternity will remember you as a sitcom mom. nice smile beautiful voice of a singer to eternity is appreciative for you.

Henderson a last name of a lovely actress to
Eternity is awaiting life songs about family.
not for a moment mad always smiling and thankful to
Dear lady, you are wonderful to watch as a family.
Eternity, I will remember that too
Reality is but a moment in time and for a sitcom so was your time.
seasons were few but fun to watch at a time
only sadness of what happened to a few of those that played a family for a time
Need guidance from true family is sadness in time

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Florida Georgia Line

Tyler Hubbard, Brian Kelley singers in Florida Georgia Line You know bro-country when you are singing their line living a lifetime within laughter of a country dance line eternity will remember singer's song line reality is but a moment on the stage for a singer singing a line

Brian or Tyler singing a duet line reality is a good old country song line in singing a line almost enjoy waiting on a fishing line not as special for in a moment that song is at the end of its line.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Gabrielle Reece

Gabrielle Reece a wonderful volleyball player a pretty pair of eyes beautiful eyes' reality slamming a volleyball In those eyes those lovely eyes eternity playing volleyball lovely eyes lovely eyes eternity playing volleyball

Reece a volleyball player earlier was a model even "Offensive Player of the Year cute smirk of a smile even a wonderful model.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Gig Morton

Gig Morton, born in Comox, British Columbia, Canada.

In truth, Gig being part of Supernatural is awesome.

Gig being a Space buddy I am assured was funny.

Morton that awkward moment thinking of a last name

outstanding in the yard as Derby

reality of an actor

time is a lot longer than expected

options, in reality, shows

never ending acting on the stage of life.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Gina-Raye Carter

Gina-Raye Carter an actress with a beautiful smile indeed the lips of a pretty smile nice eye for an actress actress with a variety of talents as an actress actress is her dream of Ms. Carter

Raye a name of an actress actress you are cute as an actress eternity will remember an actress

Carter the last name of an actress actress is her dream of Ms. Carter reality is but a moment in time walking across the stage of life for an actress time is a moment in time for an actress eternity will remember kindness from an actress reality for an actress.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Greta Blackburn

Greta Blackburn, model actress, founder of a magazine. reality has a beautiful smile. eternity will remember fitness with a smile. time is but a moment for a model of the stage with a smile. actress with an attractive smile.

Blackburn model extraordinary. lovely fitness model. An actress with a wonderful smile. cute eyes of a model. kind heart founder of a magazine.

Burning sensuality of a lady fitness model.

upwards leg lift of a lady exercising.

reality is a moment in time for an actress.

natural beautiful actress.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Gretchen Elizabeth Carlson

Gretchen Elizabeth Carlson is an American television commentator
reality an author
even chairwoman of the Miss America board of directors
time Carlson was crowned the 1989 Miss America
crowned beauty queen of state of Minnesota
honest as a Fox host commentator
even with a beautiful smile
nice eyes of a lovely lady.
Clinton Siegle

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Harvey Levin

Harvey Levin a host lawyer and television reporter acting on stages of life about other people's life reality is but a moment in time telling tales of a reporter very weird and wild lifestyle of those with interesting life eternity is part of time, in reality, You Harvey thank you for the autograph

Levin a last name of a TV producer eternity will remember you for how you spoke of others very little is bad but to speak well of others. Indeed, would life on television be much better News is wonderful for a reporter.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name István Tarlós

István Tarlós politician engineer current mayor for Budapest
Serving Alliance of Free Democrats
time will remember a Hungarian politician
Vivid dreams of building a better life through Democracy
always working laborer, military, foreman, working for the people for democracy
need to remember people to live for freedom and democracy

Tarlós a last name of a good mayor always hoping for the best reality working hard for a city of Budapest loving laughter of doing his best open to helping those of Budapest selfless in search for the best for Budapest

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Ivana Zemanová

Ivana Zemanová is first Lady of the Czech Republic very wonderful lady A Czech lady Natural leader of Party of Civic Rights leadership election a lady

Zemanová a last name
eternity remembered in Czech
marching for civic rights
a lovely last name
new ideas to to a country game
outstanding leadership in this day and age
vivid ideas for Czech
a country Czech name growing this time and age

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Jackie Collins

Jackie Collins an author
Author of sexually romance novels
Collins Joan her sister an actress not the author
kind person with 29 novels
indeed, a moment in time is reality with Jackie's novels
eternity is but a moment, in reality, with an author.

Collins a famous last name
over the top performance within sexy novels is her game
Live life within laughter of love of an author's game
Love life within laughter of a writer's name.
Indeed, for writing is a life within itself creating making dreaming a game.
Never gave into doubt when playing the writing game
sex, silly is part of laughter's game

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Jeanine Anderson

Jeanine Anderson lovely lady earning at the Ward Agency Actress on Kaplan's Korner nice lady's smile into acting on the stage of life nice lady's eyes eternity on the stage as an actor Anderson the last name of an actress nurse on Knots Landings dreams of an actress eternity dramatics on the stage of life reality is time for an actress season's episodes one to hundred outstanding beautiful smile natural loving actress on the stage of life. Clinton Siegle

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Jeb Bush

Jeb Bush John Ellis " Jeb" Bush Sr. eternity will remember is an American politician best at service as the 43rd Governor of Florida from 1999 to 2007

Bush a presidential name unique at times service to the country at times honest at times

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Jeff Foxworthy

Jeff Foxworthy a comedian, actor, TV host eternity will remember his laughter fun for fun's sake of laughter funny with a mild case of naughty laughter

Foxworthy a last name of an actor, comedian, TV Host latest only shame will be his lack of laughter
X-raying an audience about humor of laughter
Worthy to tell a good joke for laughter
open to speaking about rare humor as laughter
reality is but a moment in time for a comedian making laughter
Time is but a life worth breathing within the love of laughter
honesty is sometimes not the best policy in laughter.
You just have to tell the joke for laughter

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Jeffrey Archer

Jeffrey Archer politician, writer from England's eternity will remember a writer forever known for literature fortunate to think up a novel idea reality is a moment in time for a writer eternity is perpetually for a writer you will remember a writer

Archer a politician last name in this lot reality politician who is a weird lot character is needed to survive this lot honesty sought in a book eternity will know about a person's lot.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Jerry Kill

Jerry Kill football coach eternity at the University of Minnesota reality is a football game reality is but a moment in time as a team youth football team playing the game

Kill is a last name of football coach indeed, University of Minnesota team live long with football live being within laughter of a football game.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Joan Lunden

Joan Lunden an early-morning television host over the top performance host Author, journalist, and television host nice friendly smiling journalist host

Lunden a last name of a journalist.
underneath pressure for two decades as a journalist.
Neatly caring for a host of morning programs as a journalist.
Dearly loved for her smiling face as a journalist
eternity was a moment in time of reality for this journalist.
not on your life giving up on the story as a journalist

A different world a different story about reality Be happy you live in this reality Carefully I watch as time changes reality

Doubt that I understand time nor reality

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Joan Rivers

Joan Rivers is Joan Alexandra Molinsk On the top performance as a comedian actress writer as an author nice laughter as a comedian

Rivers a last name or Molinsk
Indeed, a comedian
very elegant actress author
eternity is love of life with laughter on the stage as actress
reality is but a moment in time as a comedian
serious author writer and comedian

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Jody Conradt

Jody Conradt basketball coach for the Trailblazer basketball team of U of T Only lady to smile winning 783 games at U of T Dear lady 38-year career shooting 40 points per game at Goldthwaite High School

You average 20 points per game at Baylor university school

Conradt thirty-one-year coach of the Trailblazer at U of T
Only second lady to score more than 900 win in a career at school
Naismith Memorial enshrined her career at school through her; U of T
Reality is but a moment in the game of basketball
All the time planning to shot or block or dribble the basketball
dear lady thank you for your autograph photo
time is but a living within laughter at the moment within basketball.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Joe Donnelly

Joe Donnelly junior United States Senator representing Indiana, Open to thoughts not always in the democratic party eternity will remember a politician being good not a party

Donnelly a last name of a politician on his voting let us hope for a good politician nice portrait sent to a poor poet from a politician needs to help the poor eternity is watching the poor live within helping the poor Love within laughter of doing what is right. You can do all right

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name John Boehner

John Boehner was speaker of the House, holding the position from January 2011 to October 2015

on firm ground as a staunch conservative, promoting small-government policies

honest to a point 1990 won his first term as a congressman

now is retired

Boehner graduated from Xavier University, earning a bachelor's degree in business administration.

opened a way to stopping an evil eternity is not sure either honest to a fault needs to remember evil did not win eternity is at fault reality is in question then

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name John Elnaugh

John Elnaugh an actor opened his character as an English actor honest school inspector in Genies in the house actor night Sherlock Holmes actor

Elnaugh an Englishman
living existence within the heart of England
near London England
actor in movies, televisions and on the stage,
unique artists on the West End stage
go forth actor
honestly an actor

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name John Malcolm Fraser

John Malcolm Fraser AC CH GCL was an Australian politician openly served as the 22nd Prime Minister of Australia, honest Liberal Party of Australia's member now remembered serving as Prime Minister of Australia

Fraser a PM last name
reality is a leader's name
Australian name
served a long time with that name
eternity will remember Fraser's name
reality is hard to describe at times

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name John Mccain

John McCain senator outstanding speaker hopeful person nice smile

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Joke Schauvliege

Joke Schauvliege a lovely lady open smile of a lady kind Belgian politician from Flanders. eternity Jokingly smiling lady

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Jose Carrera

Jose Carrera tenor in three tenors opera singer main tenor singing tenor eternity will remember a cancer survivor who trilled as a tenor

Carreras a last name of a singer artist with music singer reality is but a moment in time as a singer reality is but a note in time for a singer eternity will remember a great tenor reality is a short time for a singer artist tenor upon the stage of life singing singer with the voice of a tenor.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Joseph Finder

Joseph Finder is an American thriller writer.
Open his books include Paranoia, Company Man, The Fixer, Killer Instinct and Power Play.
Silents creep into his is novel High Crimes
Eternity remembering the film made of High crimes starring Ashley Judd and Morgan Freeman
People love a writer; an author of thrillers
hope he writes a unknown great thriller
Finder a last name of an American
indeed an author
new novels written each day
days of writing crime stories'
eternity wondering about murder stories
reality is some billions of years away.
Clinton Siegle

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Judi Dench

Judi Dench was born in York, England.

Upward her character roles grew in England's
drama-free queen of Royal Shakespeare Company in England,
In fact, M of her royal highness services of England.

Dench a wonderful last name of an actress eternity will remember her as Time goes by actress nice smile, lovely actress character she is as M an actress. Hopeless in love with an author as time goes by actress

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Judy Cerda

Judy Cerda a wonderful voice over in this day for you
Unique voice makes the joy of today's entertainment world
daily entertainment for the masses crying to hear more in this world.
You are special, and your autograph thank you Cerda is a special last name eternity is but a moment, in reality, of time reality is but laughter,
lived all the time daily hoping for love this time
all we can hope for is living a life full of laughter in love

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Juli Tapken

Juli Tapken actress a star.
unique actress with a lovely smile.
lovely smile of an actress.
in the play of life upon the stage of time, a lovely lady.

Tapken the last name of a lady. acting on the stage of life. personality of a lovely lady. kind lady. eternity of smiling. nice lovely eyes of an actress.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Julia Oemler

Julia Oemler Miss Tuning 2016 uniquely a lovely lady living the life of a Miss World Dubi in all this worlds countries A beautiful lady

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Julianne Moore

Julianne Moore actress best film paying The Hand That Rocks the Cradle Unique film Short Cuts
Living life to the fullest with a beautiful smile
Indeed a wonderful actress
American as can be Kingsman: The Golden Circle
Nice lovely smile
Non Stop smile
Eternity of smiles

Moore an actress name open eyed a lovely name operator in Kingsman: The Golden Circle reality a love Moore name eternity of an actress living with Moore name

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Julie Mare Fernandez

Julie Mare Fernandez is a British actress up and about model life on stage best known for her role as Brenda in the BBC comedy Ilford, Essex has an actress eternity life is a stage for an actress

Mare a middle name of a model

Fernandez the last name of a lovely lady eternity is a long time for a lady.

Reality is space within time multiplied by the lights surrounding a cone

nature is being part of time as a lady

a time for a lady

natural lady

dreaming of clay sculpture as a lady

eternity as a model or a lady

z, the last letter in the name of this lady.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Jyrki Tapani

Jobs was Jyrki position
you realize a PM
reality is a question to Finland
Kind to Europeans
Indeed life is lived part of Tapani
Jyrki Tapani Katainen is a Finnish politician and the European Commission Vice- President for Jobs
kind politician
Living in Finland
Memories of a previously Prime Minister of Finland from 2011 to 2014
nation chairman of the National Coalition Party from 2004 to 2014
Clinton Siegle

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Kamilla Senjo

Kamilla Senjo a reporter
All smiles and beautiful eyes of correspondent
Memories of speaking with world leaders to a reporter.
Indeed, a smile brightening her face of a journalist
live for love of laughter of a journalist
long to be wonderfully surprised as a correspondent
All Ukraine hopes for a true journalist

Senjo is a last name of a world commentator eternity a wait a speaker telling a tale to a journalist. Never lying about what is a wrong commentator Joy for the world of journalism. open smile of journalist

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Katey Sagal

Katey Sagal lovely singing voice
Actress of an assortment of roles
time is but a moment, in reality, for this actress role
eternity takes into custody hearts and souls.
You are a beautiful vocalist soul

Sagal a wild and comedian actress all dolled up and so humorous girl with iron in her actress soul actress with so much soul live life with love for laughter as an actress.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Katrina E. Perkins

Katrina E. Perkins an actress living in New York
Actress Perkins a wolf on Wall street New York
Time is but a moment, in reality, for an actress on Wall Street
Reality is but a moment in time for an actress on stage in New York
Indeed, an actress for life in New York
Newly found for a beautiful face smiling in New York
Acting on the stage throughout the world of New York

Perkins a lovely last name eternity is a wonderful game reality is but a moment in time for those within the game kindness of showing those in need of charity name. Indeed, she is an excellent actress in the game new smiles with marvelous eyes playing on the stage a game sensible reading poetry in a name.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Kim Campbell

Kim Campbell former Prime Minister of Canada Indeed, a wonderful looking lady from Canada Memories of a lady politician from Canada

Campbell a last name of a Prime Minister
An excellent lady smile of a politician
Memories of a better time for Canada
Political member of Canada
believes in Canada
Eternity will remember the best of Ms. Campbell
Live love life within walking on the stage of life in Canada
Love life of politics within laugher of service of people in Canada

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Kristen Stewart

Kristen Stewart a Twilight star
reality a César Award, making her the first American woman winner
In many a movie with smiles
Snow White a smile
time is a memory of another light
eternity for a vampire is a long time
now showing a smile

Stewart a last name of an actress all the same time eternity of time weird how life is time actress in time reality is time time

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Laid Back

Laid Back is a Danish electronic music duo group from Copenhagen, formed in 1979.

Artist duo consists of John Guldberg and Tim Stahl.

Indeed best known for the hits "Sunshine Reggae" and "White Horse" from 1983

down with " Bakerman" from 1989.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Lara St. John

Lara St. John a Canadian violinist

A performance artist on the streets with an HBO

Reality working to change theme songs of the Game of Thrones HBO

Always a concert with a beautiful violinist

St. you might find her at a wedding or sympathy time is but a moment, in reality, for a violinist

John a saints second name of a violinist.

Over-the-top performance with dancing as a violinist home is in Canada weird place for a violinist.

Near eternity in a moment, in reality, for a beautiful eyed violinist.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Lian Ross

Lian Ross a disco singer from Germany indeed, singing for herself and Germany
A powerful voice for songs of the music industry
Need a great voice for some disco music Lian's is the tops of the disco industry

Ross a last name of a beautiful singer openly singing for disco songs singing her disco songs singer of disco songs.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Louisiana State University Baseball Team

Louisiana State University Baseball Team
On a winning streak as a team
Umpires watching them as a team
In a Conference Tournament Champions 2014 team
State university baseball team
In Baton Rouge Louisiana is the team
A mighty swing the players played on a team.
National champions six times in the past teams
A conference champion for 2014 team

State of Louisiana is a wonderful place to live in winter

University baseball is something to watch
Need to sit a spell and just watch
Indeed sometimes that is all you can do is watch
Varies team to team some innings is worth watching
Eternity at switching teams to be at bat the something happens to the watchers
Still thank you for the photo of LSU Baseball team as a watcher
In a splendid baseball team as a watcher
Time is reality for a player at bat
You can swing and strike or whack the ball out of the park with a bat.

Baseball like any game if you can not play it, watch it, if you can not sit still pray for it

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Lucie Bílá

Lucie Bílá is a Czech pop singer. According to her label,
Unique EMI Czech Republic, the singer has sold over one million albums by now.
cute lady singing through Europe
indeed lovely lady pop singer of Europe
eyes of a lovely lady living in Europe

Bila the last name of a pop singer in a lovely singer living life of a song as a singer a lovely singer

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Magdalena Neuner

Magdalena " Lena" Neuner is a retired German professional biathlete. A most successful woman of all time at Biathlon World Championships girl with a lovely smile

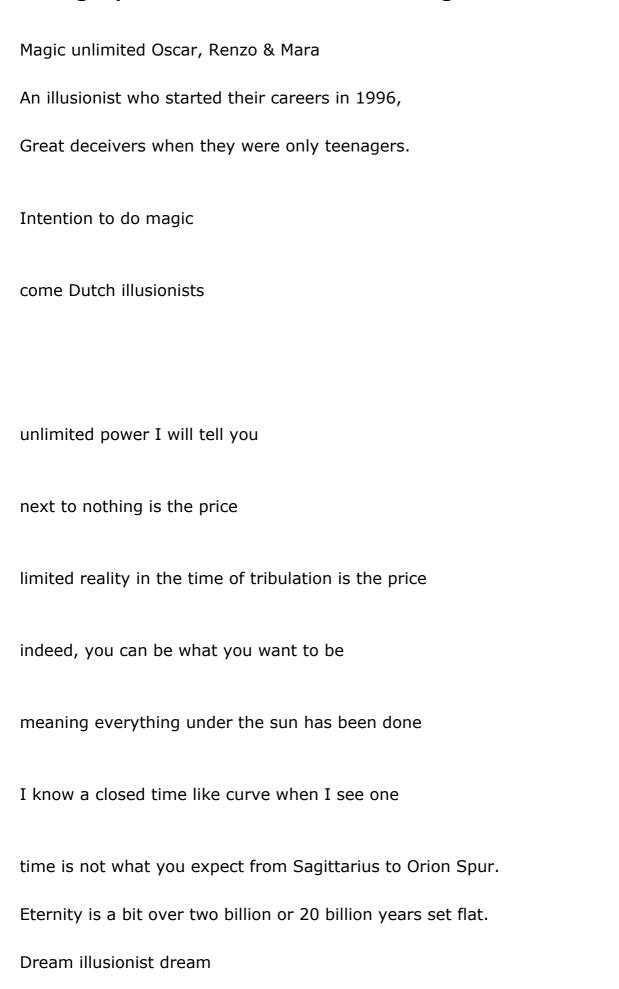
Dreamer with a lovely win athletic wins in several games living life to the fullest as a professional biathlete eternity shows a lovely smile natural smile a smile I enjoy seeing.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Magdaléna Vášáryová

Magdaléna Vášáryová wonderful lady actress showing thoughts of how to live as a lady girlish woman turned into a lady dear lady a lady living life within laughter of love of a lady eternity will remember a politic an lady nice smile of a lady alive with kind acts of a lady

Vášáryová last name of a lady politician actress actress a politician sensible actress actress a performer reality is played out by a stage performer you are whom you think you are as an actress open to drama of an actress vividly speaking out as a politician actress actress upon the stage of life as a politician

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Magic Unlimited



Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Malena Ernman

Malena Ernman an opera star artist with voice to sing chansons, cabaret, jazz, appeared in musicals as a star Live within love of melodious laughter with a star eternity is but a moment in time for a tuneful star new rhythmical sound old music singing to make the heavens hear and the cry of star's acting for the stage of life as an opera star

Ernman is a name of an opera star.

reality is but a moment in singing with a great singer

New and old music to the tune of a song sung by a star

Memory of living laughter of love by a singer

all is wondrous for a musical star

New and old love to hear a melodious star.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Mark Brine

Mark Brine a country musician artist of many song's listener energy country, folk, gospel. Acoustic blues or rock reality music wonderful kindness of a musician

Brine last name singing music of Jack Frost Reality time is but a moment for a singer on a stage indeed, the tuneful stage needed to listen to more music eternity will be friendly, kind, and some music free.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Mark Fox

Mark Leslie Fox is an American college basketball coach. American with a smile Reality a Coach kind basketball coach

Fox a last name in college sports outstanding coach known more than most math or physics college professors xciting the crowds with a basketball

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Maureen Mcgovern

Maureen McGovern beautiful actress
All life is fun for an actress.
Uniquely playing her roles as an actress
running from here to there and everywhere
eternity is but a moment in time everywhere.
Even for a great actress.
Never giving up acting

McGovern an actress last name calling her by her name giving an amputee an autograph of her with her name. Over and over moving for acting variety is the actress's game eternity will remember an actress's name reality is but a moment in time for acting. Never giving up living the love of laughter's fame

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Maxi Biewer

Maxi Biewer forecaster of Germany's weather actress with many talents and beautiful eyes like the weather Xtra television personality for further talent than precisely the weather indeed, a personality with a lovely smile additionally than just the weather

Biewer a last name, in fact, from actors and actresses only the same eternity is a moment, in reality, for an actress in such a game-Winning personality smile, eyes and personality more than an actress eternity is but a time, in reality, for such an actress reality is but a moment in time for a beautiful actress

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Michael Cartellone

Michael Cartellone a wild hard-rock drummer indeed, a moment in time drummer counting many fans and music of many band's drummer heavenly southern rock drummer.

Always a rock drummer eternity is a moment in time with the beat of the drummer Live life with love of laughter as a drummer

Carellone is a last name of a drummer.

An artist with paint and drums' reality is but a moment in time with a d*mn Yankee drummer time stands still in the moment of drums beats like a heart of a drummer eternity is a moment in time to the heart of a drummer live with love for living within the thoughts of laughter of an exaggerated drummer

Love life within a moment in time with the thoughts of a drummer only time will tell about life as a drummer.

Neat beat of a drummer eternity is waiting for an extreme drummer.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Michael Heltau

Michael Heltau a German actor and singer indeed, a wonderful singer character of a great actor honorable as an actor acting on the stage of life eternity is a moment in time as an actor upon the stage of life Live within laughter of acting upon the stage of life

Heltau a last name for an actor, and singer eternity but a moment for a singer loving life within laughter of singing for a singer Time is but a moment in the life as a singer acting off the stage of life is a singer.
Uniquely singing about life is the life as a singer.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Mike Cornett

Mike Cornett Mayor of Oklahoma City
Indeed a Mayor
Kind and smiling Mayor
Eternity will wonder what this mayor will do for the city

Cornett a last name of a Mayor
Oklahoma City mayor
reality is but a moment in time during the budget of a mayor
needing help state, county. Federal and city does work with a mayor
eternity is a moment when budget does not match as a mayor
time is a moment, in fact, to cut this program as a mayor
time is crying, in reality, to cut another program as a mayor.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Miller Gaffney

Miller Gaffney an Art Advisor
Indeed, a pretty smile and beautiful eye's advisor
live time for love of laughter of the fine art advisor
life is too vital in love with laughter of art
eternity spent close to the fine art
reality is but a moment for those that enjoy art

Gaffney is a last name of an art advisor
Artist expert on fine art
Fine art advisor
fun with art expert advisor
New York art expert on art
eternity is spending time with fine art.
You enjoy fine art as an art expert advisor

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Miloš Zeman

Miloš Zeman president of Ceske republiky
Indeed, past Prime Minister of the Czech Republic
Live love within laughter of politics of a great republic
Oh a Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the White Lion
Sensible denying other republics demands as if they were the lion

Zeman a last name of a great politician

Eternity will remember him as a Knight Grand Cross of the Order of Tomáš

Garrigue Masaryk many people aspire to be great people or politicians

A Milos Zeman wins that award as a great politician

Needing only to follow the king of the north as a politician

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Natalia Lesz

Natalia Lesz a beautiful Polish actress, actress, singer, songwriter in love with life time has cast her in on and off Broadway plays upon the stage of life artists within songs of the pop culture of life Live a lifetime within love of laughter of life. Indeed, a heart of a caring actress in this life All I can say, thank you Natalia

Lesz a last name of a songwriter, singer, actress eternity is but a moment in time for an actress in life sensed the air of life in New York oh actress of life zest of life has this singer in life

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Natasha Martinez

Natasha Martinez California queen. An American lovely lady. time for a Latino beauty. A television presenter. she is a lovely more brunette Honest Miss California. A brown-eyed beauty. Natasha Martinez, Ms. California for US of A. And a wonderful smile she has for the US of A. Time will remember her eyes, her smile more than her grown for US of A. A lovely smile with living life for laughter within a reign of Ms. California for US of Α. Honorably serving as a lady for the US of A. A beauty queen loving gesture as a lady for the US of A. Ms. Martinez a last name for a Ms. California. Artist in dress wearing for Ms. California. Reality is but a moment in time for a lady from California. Time is but a moment of laughter for a beauty queen crowned in California. Indeed, a wondrous smile from Ms. California. Nicely spoken to judges is Ms. California. Eternity will remember her replies to others as Ms. California. Zzzz for sleeping dreams of a beauty queen of Ms. California.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Neil Diamond

Neil Diamond songster songwriter Rock Hall of fame eternity is just a cry away in time of recognition. Indeed, a chap fencer in past time before recognition loving life of laughter within time of tuneful fame

Diamond a Russian Polish name from a Jewish humanity. In fact, a singer in the hall of the fame performers all thoughts are tame within his music as performer ending of playing around the globe.

Over-the-top performance with singing as a performer.

Never ending that call to sing for this globe

Diamond starred in a hall of fame in this globe.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Nelson Demille

Nelson DeMille author
Eternity is for an author to write about films
Live life for the love of script about laughter on film
Sensible best seller of novels.
Over-the-top performance in written words of novel
novels a writer of films and novels

DeMille is an author
Eternity of a writer for author
Memories are but a moment in time of reality for an author.
Indeed, a wonderful writer and author
live within love of writing
Love breathing of film and writing
Eternity of a noble writer author and film

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Nikol Kouklová

Nikol Kouklová actress and model
In need of a beautiful model
Kind person from Czech
on queue for a model
Living life with love of laughter of a model

Kouklová an actress
open to the stage of life as an actress
until laughter of a wonderful actress
kindness to all as an actress
living life on the stage of an actress life
open to speaking lines
vivid in an actress
actress who is a excellent model

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Patricia Sue Summitt

Patricia Summitt was an American women's college basketball head coach
American all star player
time to play ball
reality a coach, player, a winner
inaugural women's tournament in the 1976 Summer Olympics
Championships 8× NCAA Division I Tournament (1987,1989,1991,1996-1998,2007,2008) American NCAA Regional - Final Four (1982,1984,1986-1989,1991,1995-1998,2000,2002-2008) Summitt coaching 16× SEC Tournament (1980,1985,1988,1989,1992,1994,1996,1998,1999,2000,2005,2006,2008,2010-2012) Unique 16× SEC regular season (1980,1985,1990,1993-1995,1998,1999-2004,2007,2010,2011) Memories of basketball
memories of basketball.
In the court
time to play ball
team player.
Clinton Siegle

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Patryk Pachura

Patryk Pachura race car driver
a driver of racing cars
time is clocked
reality is speed
you have to watch
kicking those tires of a race car.
Clinton Siegle

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Paul Chryst

Paul Chryst a football coach American dreaming of the football bowls up front cheering, coaching, yelling coach living the life of a football coach

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Paul Chryst 2

Paul Chryst a football coach American dreaming of the football bowls up front cheering, coaching, yelling coach living the life of a football coach

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Pedro Almodovar

Pedro Almodovar producer, actor, writer, director eternity of counter-cultural Spanish director director of movies' reality is but the moment of the stage of life as a producer open to strong female characters is this producer.

Almodovar a Spanish wild director living wild tales making short films into tales operating throughout the world of tales daring exploited tales obvious wild tales vivid short tales actor of tales reality is but a moment in time for tales

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Peter Agre

Peter Agre doctor at Johns Hopkins Malaria Research Institute professor & director

eternity will remember Dr. Agre who was awarded the 2003 Nobel Prize in Chemistry

Time will search for his discovery of Aquaphor's eternity will be spent on rewards for is that not what reality is a change in chemistry

reality is precisely chemicals mixed exactly right to make a reality.

Agre a last name of a chemist whose discoveries are still being worn greatly admired in chemistry for those applicable Aquaporin's reality again is just chemistry one drop here a drop there, and reality is chemistry

eternity can be changed with chemistry.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Phil Martelli

Phil Martelli basketball coach honest with his players as a coach indeed a point guard for Widener University listening to the coach loving life as a basketball coach for the Hawks

Martelli known for 11 winning seasons artist with player season by season reality is but a play away for this season time is but a point away for the season eternity will remember a coach for a season live life within the game of basketball season love basketball season involved with life for all seasons

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Phil Proctor

Phil Proctor a cartoonist hoping that people see the light of day indeed a drawer of dreams living life in the funny pages

Proctor a last name of a cartoonist reality is a dream open the window to a ctc time loopers dream cartoonist are fun time is not linear but circular open your mind reality is a sad time

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Phil Protor

Philip Proctor is an American actor,
helpful voice actor
in The Firesign Theatre.
Life gives performance voice-over work for video games.
In movies,
Proctor is in television show's
Proctor a last name with Rugrats
Reality of a life on the stage of life
reducty of a me of the stage of me
outstanding voice for Howard in Rugrats
caring actor
time is eternity in a loop
out there on the stage of life
reality is played out so many different ways in life.
Clinton Siegle

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Pino

Pino Giuseppe Caruso, best known as Pino Caruso, is an Italian actor, author and TV-personality. needs to be honest.

If it turns out, I'm honest; nobody will trust me anymore Giuseppe an authors last name

I wonder about outspokenness all the same unique is a last name sounding honest is a game eternity is in question all the same people question honesty are insane people, for the most part, are insane eternities needs more honesty all the same.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Rand Paul

Rand Paul senator, doctor, campaigners for his father activist as Tea Party candidate

Needs to step up for the presidency candidacy develop legislation that works for the people candidacy

Paul a family's last name action speaks louder than words said Twain uniquely able to change this election-year game live love within laughter of the people candidacy. Legislation that would work

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Rex Walters

Rex Walters a head basketball coach, eternity the hope of a coach X-ray vision for when, who, what, where, and how a player will work with a coach,

Walters is a last name of a head coach for University of San Francisco Acting logistic to statistics to players off the court living within the love of laughter of the pounding balls on the court time is but the last shot in a game on a basketball court eternity is hoping that the right player shots the shot on the court reality is that moment decision to say who is on that court. Sometimes life is fickle often life is rich on the basketball court.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Robert Bateman

Robert Bateman O.C., O.B.C., R.C.A., D.F.A., D. Litt., D. Sc., LL.D., B.A., Open to nature believing in Canada's nature eternity is seen through his art of nature reality is but a moment in time with nature time is but a moment to an artist in the natural world

Bateman an artist naturalist with film, author, honors; Work of natural art artist feeling for standard art time is but a moment to create something truthful in art eternity is shown to an artist in that moment of creation of art memories are times driven to an artist artist desire to share to show to prove art nature is Robert Bateman's art.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Roland Martin

Roland Martin is a professional sport fisherman. of Fishing with Roland Martin landing as host on the NBCSN television channel. American Fishing in 291 tournaments, North American fisherman dream to fish

Martin's BASSMASTER career
Achievements - 19 tournaments won,9 B.A.S.S. Wikipedia reality television programming with fish time to fish, in reality, think fish north American fisherman.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Sabaton

Sabaton the protection of Sweden
All about the history of war
believing heavy-metal lyrics can call for war
attitude with a slice of history war
time is but a moment, in reality, of war
on ward lyrics and songs about war
Never peace but war.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Sandra Gal

Sandra Gal - beautiful smile, legs a professional golfer all that swing with a lovely laugh for a golfer neat to see a lady golfer

Dear lady smiles more for a golfer reality is but a moment in life to love laughter within golf all that swing for a lady golfer

Gal a wonderful lady's last name all that swing for a golf game live within love of laughter of the game

Golf is that game over the greens and through the sand golf name's Love life within laughter of the sport of the game for the life of me play to do not watch a golf game.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Savannah

Savannah Outen a wonderful singer
A pop singer
very beautiful eyes of a singer
A songwriter singing song National anthem
National anthems a song knowing her song
Natural Disney top 20 songs
A singer of pop songs
Hope within a moment of reality of time of a singer

Outen an excellent last name unique for a singer's name time will remember a singer's name eternity is but a moment in time for a singer at the top of her game needs a song to remember Savannah's name.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Second Miller Gaffney

Miller Gaffney an Art Advisor
Indeed, a pretty smile and beautiful eye's advisor
live time for love of laughter of the fine art advisor
life is too vital in love with laughter of art
eternity spent close to the fine art
reality is but a moment for those that enjoy art

Gaffney is a last name of an art advisor
Artist expert on fine art
Fine art advisor
fun with art expert advisor
New York art expert on art
eternity is spending time with fine art.
You enjoy fine art as an art expert advisor.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Şevval Sam

Şevval Sam is a Turkish lady Eternity singing as a singer vivid actress. very good dauger of Leman Sam A lovely lady Lady Sevval Sam

Sam an actress last name Actress memories of a lovely lady actress

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Silvia Gašparovicová

Silvia Gašparovicová first lady of Slovakia
Intensify the world around Slovakia
Live life within laughter of love of Slovakia
Vested life on center stage as first lady of Slovakia
Indeed a splendid smile for a first lady of Slovakia
Almighty protect those praying for peace in Slovakia

Gašparovicová a last name of Slovak fact a President of Slovakia from 2004 to 2014

A first lady last name that holds the President Gašparovicová admiration Statesman and states lady working to help Slovakia in world admiration People of Slovakia your first lady hold Grand Cross of the Order of the Dannenberg

A foreign state of Slovakia between great countries Reality Mrs. Gašparovicová husband stance is amazing against certain past countries

Over the world Slovakia is considered number 93 by some poll or other in countries

Victory for Slovakia distinct political powers is something sought by many countries

Indeed, freedom, libraries, museums make this seem like a marvelous country Country of many small minorities and close to Czech relationship in countries Open to business to many a distinctive opportunity is this country Victory I hope for Slovakia within the fighting between countries Almighty pray for peace between Slovakia and other countries

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Sinplus

Sinplus congratulations on MTV European award indeed a music deserving sometimes

News meriting thinking time plus an award for music live love within laughter of singing within music Unique how this world is this time sin is just that time

Live love within laughter of singing within music Unique how this world is this time

Sin is just that time

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Sondra Radvanovsky

Sondra Radvanovsky soprano with a lovely voice on music with a wondrous voice nearing a perfect voice dear lady thank you for your voice reality is but a moment in time with a pretty voice. Always a twist in my hearing of an appealing voice

Radvanovsky is a last of a beautiful singer.

Always performing at the top of her career as a singer dear lady you have wonderful features as a singer volume of music swinging within your voice as a singer.

Always quietly hitting the keys of a charming singer new music and old fall gracefully to be heard as a singer On top of the world as a vocal singer very attractive as a singer singing is but a moment into for this singer kindness in her eyes of a singer.

You are a lovely singer.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Steve Alford

Steve Alford is an American Basketball coach
time recall a former player help lead Indiana university to a national championship
eternity will remember him as head coach of UCLA.
Vivid Bruins men's basketball team
even basketball coaches have game
Alford the last name
living for basketball
forever chasing a ball
open court free throws
reality is more than a game
do remember the ball game. Clinton Siegle

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Steve Forbes

Steve Forbes a knowledgeable man of finance time is but a moment in money eternity is caught within that moment, in reality, of money Vanity for those that think living life is all about money eternity is more than money

Forbes is a great magazine

Opens the mind to other articles within the magazine

Reality is but a moment in time reading with love of a magazine

Belief in what you are doing is journalism.

All writing articles on journalism

Sense of existing a life within love of laughter of money and magazines

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Susan Lulli

Susan Lulli beautiful actress
uniquely a lovely lady
sensual eyes of an actress
American actress, author, a New York actress
New York Times best seller, Emmy award winner.
Lulli the last name of a beautiful woman
United States born lady
living life with All My Life
lovely lady.
Indeed a beautiful lady
Clinton Siegle

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Tania Gunadi

Tania Gunadi is an actress and voice actress

American Indonesian best known for her films such as The Jetsons

nice voice in, Scooby Doo

in fact, in Snow Bride

Actress voice in Such Good People

Gunadi actress voice in Zambezia

unique voice in Possession

Actress voice in Bob Funk

Disney Channel original film Pixel Perfect

Indeed in Hallmark Hall of Fame The Magic of Ordinary Days

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Tess Broussard

Tess Broussard, actress, comedian, fitness model. Eternity longing for a heart of the fairy tale. smiling beauty with a swimsuit model. Sensing emotional distress of violence in a tale.

Broussard a last name of a lady.

reality is but a moment in time for a lady.

open to a point of public viewing of a lady.

Uniquely showing red carpets with other ladies.

smiling with pain in her eyes of a lady.

smiling with hope in her eye as a mother and a lady.

actress listening working hoping for a dream of a lady.

reality for an actress is to strut on the stage of life as a lady.

Dear lady, thank you for your photo. Pray you find reality as a lady.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name The Common Linnets

Common Linnets Dutch band that was formed in 2013 originally consisted of friends Ilse DeLange and Waylon music Country, more musicbluegrass, pop on Common Linnets was named by Dutch designer Rens Dekker nicest song was " Calm After the Storm"

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Tim Beckman

Tim Beckman is a former American football coach. In this life, He served as the head football coach at the University of Toledo from 2009 to 2011 memories at the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign from 2012 to 2014, Beckman last name of a coach compiling a career college football coaching record of 33-41. Eternity is interesting watching football play out through time coach kind to this poet memory memories of a football team American hoping for peace National coach of a football team.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Tim Scott

Tim Scott United States Senator of South Carolina Indeed, a servant of the people of South Carolina memories of a person hoping to help the people of South Carolina

Scott last name of a Senator candidate running always for laws open smiling greeting time for a change in law's time for enforcement of laws

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Tony Blair

Tony or Anthony Charles Lynton Blair.

Only a British politician who served as Prime Minister of the United Kingdom from 1997 to 2007.

next he also was the leader of the Labour Party from 1994 to 2007.

you remember him for His New Vision for Great Britain?

Blair, at 43 years of age, became the youngest Prime Minister since 1812.

lives a life within popularity of the public.

Ireland Peace Process.

Reality a PM in the fashion of a hero.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Ursula Bruhin

Ursula Bruhin is a Swiss snowboarder. reality from Schwyz, Switzerland. Snowboarder in Slalom. Unique Lady living life for now. A lovely lady snowboarder. Bruhin World Champion in Parallel Giant Slalom in 2001 and 2003. Reality a great snowboarder. up and down only great at the slalom. Honorable lady. in the snow a lovely lady. nice neat snowboarder. Clinton Siegle

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Victoria Valentine

Victoria Valentine Miss. Montana from Glendive Montana indeed, a Ms. Beauty queen from Montana cute for a lady from Glendive Montana time is but a moment for a beauty queen from Montana open smile with lovely eyes a lady from Montana's reality is yet a moment in time for a lady from Montana in snow, summer heat invariably a lady from Montana always cute is a lady from Montana.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Viktor Orbán

Viktor Orbán, the Prime Minister of Hungary Indeed, a politician kind to his people time will tell in eternity open a hopeful smile of kindness reality is hope in Hungary

Orban a last name of a great man.
reality stops evil as his border.
bans evil within his border.
a man.
nations come and nations go, his will be remembered.

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Wolfgang Schäuble

Wolfgang Schäuble a taxman turned politician

On law he graduated then served as a taxman before elected to parliament Living life within laughter of love of politics survived an assassination attempt forever since 1990 he has been in a wheelchair part of Democratic Christian Party

Given life's up's and downs he has time to sign an autograph for me being kind All I can say is thank you from me for being kind

Need to remind the four hundred politicians that I have asked here in the US to be kind

Giving a free autograph taken of a politician to a poet without hope is being kind

Schäuble a member of the cabinet

Critical of human rights abuse in Russia, Iraq, even as a member of the cabinet How this world is strange to find people to admire from a far not near my own cabinet

A man in a wheelchair since 1990 inspirational to a point that life does not stop because of movement

Uniquely kind, views on peace seem just right hopeful he keeps peace in his movement

Belief in Christ would be nice beware of insincere Muslim movement Live life within love of laugher of making righteous laws make right Eternity is woe unto those that call right evil and evil right

Autograph Muse Acrostic Name Yasmine Vine

Yasmine Vine actress singer beautiful smile actress with attractive simper smiling happy for success told her, she was too thin memories of music with a musician.

Indeed, live being within laughter of music within Nice eyes within a soul and smile within Eternity is but a moment in time for a musician

Vine is a pretty Iranian lady.

Indeed, cute smile and lovely thoughts of a lady
new voice within her singing range of a classical lady
eternity with a voice of a lady

Autograph Muse Name Acrostic James Finn Garner

Anita his alter ego wife in After Dark

Memories of a time long ago almost forever in the dark

eternity is comedy satire with great books about unlit political times'

Sensible comedy about dim illuminated ideals and ideology in these times.

Family of wife, and two kids lively in Chicago in these times Indeed an author of a couple of best selling books of all times Need a comedy or satire or two ask at times? Now to these dark Chicago times

Garner is a comedian, author, political satirist too
All ideals written as a poet too
Reality is but a moment in time caught in Political correctness too
Now for wild ideas too
Eternity is finding out maybe not everything matters too
Reality is fun to live with a poet in mind too

Autograph Muse Nature Background

Books, books, and more books...

Leather bond books.

A gentleman who is thoughtful about books.

Thinking about books.

Reference books on this or that books

Books make you think

open a book to think

open books make you think

kinder world would be with a person of books

Nature of an autograph photo background books

I want you to know I would be very open to some freelance work as a pirate

Autograph Muse Queen

A lovely lady
beauty queen
curvy physical beauty
dreams of a queen
eternity as a beauty queen
freedom won as a queen
girl with lovely eyes
honorable queen
indeed a lovely lady
just dreamy beauty queen
kind to a blind poet
lovely eyes of a beauty queen
motion of a dancing queen
night dress of a beauty queen

Autograph Muse Racer

Red Bull racer racing through life

Speeding through life

timed speed of a vehicle of life.

Uniquely affirming life is speed of life

vivid moments passing through life.

Autograph Wheel Of Fortune

Wheel of Fortune hoping for the right spin eternity smiling within even hoping for a turn of a letter living smiling within

of fortune past, present, and within forever smiling to win

Fortune on the wheel open a word on the show reality showing who knows time to spin up the next word next to Vanna White even Pat says up

Vanna is lovely American sweat heart natural smile nice and lovely a lovely lady

Balance Life

Balance Life
Balance to be or not to be well-balanced
action means not stable
life means not balanced
all that is reasonable is, in reality, on hold until life pulsates making life
nuances stability is, in reality, vibration on hold awaiting life
call life vibration unbalanced
eternity of life means being unbalanced.

Life is not balanced indeed life means vibration no balance for life is movement unsteady not balance eternity of life is unbalance

Beautiful Lfe

Beautiful life- title
Beautiful are flowers amazing sun
eternity is made of ugly time
attractive to the earth follow of fun
uniquely has reality no time

time is not reality says the math indeed the math says no eternity funny how ugly is beautiful math ugly reality eternity

live for reality possible life. in fact, people say time is not real fortunate is reality for life eternity, which is very real

the time is eternity's life change. The actual secret of time is change

Beauty

Beauty acrostic

Beauty pretty gorgeous handsome needs to apply to all eternity will note that each unique person has something distinctive from all am I sure of this if there are parallel worlds would something be different from all uniqueness is something looked for by the creator of all time is but a moment in a sandglass which shows all you are beautiful to all.

Thinking acrostic
Thinking of wonderful thoughts.
How can peoples view anything but with awe?
Indeed, when you realize that life is unique.
Nothing is ugly or not worth seeing for all is awe inspiring.
Kindly remember that even a twisted fate of physical form is unequaled I think if we realize that life is unique we all will be inspired nothing is unique but the soul inside which can be beautiful
God creates unique parallel forms only the inside can inspire.

To protest beauty acrostic openly seek that which creates beauty protesting the maker's decision of beauty reality all is beauty opens your soul realize beauty time to see beauty eternity is beauty silence is beauty time to realize beauty time to realize beauty beauty eternity of wonder all around us unique flaws of each one of us time to realize we are all beauty you are beauty.

Blind

Being partially blind and blind for a year is awkward.

living life with a careful step here or there.

I was a bit scared to be honest of that step.

Now I am walking without sight and

blindsided cares what happens on the left side of my head.

Lord, I do not understand any more open my eyes reality has changed dramatically for me dear Lord, help me forgive, be forgiven, and move on as a child

Help me forgive eternity I see is but a blink in your eyes living from Orion Spur to Sagittarius some 2 billino years is wild please forgive me

Build The Wall

build the wall for higher wages.. build the wall.. build the wall for higher wages..

Create a peace with full employment

Prisons with two million human faces

VISA H has three million jobs already in place

Officially 8 million unemployment unofficially 23% or more depends if you count

15 million that have given up on looking for employment

Eleven million illegal aliens working someplace

Fifty billion sent to India, another fifty billion to Mexico

A billion equates to 23,000 jobs paying 43k

That is two million jobs being paid overseas

Plus 11 million illegal,

Plus three million VISA H,

Plus the supposedly four million openings

That is twenty million positions someplace

Let the Us of a elect people that care about people here, any bets that if the guy would have had a good paying job that he would be working instead of murdering people? Write congress ask them to enforce immigration laws. ASk them to remove 2 million VISA H jobs so that college kids can get their foot in the door for work. Ask them to stop funding Pakistan 1 billion, Afghanistan 79 billion war and have that money put into the road fund to fix roads which provides jobs.

Think on health care
777 million dollars of free health care to illegals
costs someone
costs you or me
not them
Money to their home country 4.4 billion Mexico paid US government
19 to 24 billion for drugs cartel
50 to 100 billion sent home from illegals here

Shame is great

Build the fing wall

Change

Change

Happiness sadness tiredness emotions of the day always hoping for a better day promising to be a new opportunity each day you can smile today sad to see change always crying of dying change daily the world changes sad constantly changing tired of sadness hoping for happiness I long for a joyful day without change reality is but a moment in time of happiness eternity shown that life always change daily is the change need happiness to change.

Fives reasons to love

fantastic kisses and hugs individual conversation very wonderful embraces eternity of dreaming serious reasons to love.

Reason to love
emotional fives
amor hug, kisses, embraces, listening, dreaming.
Serious five reasons to love
open eyes listening heart dreaming mind pretty words embracing one love
need five reasons for love
seek only what a child loves

to love open love

lover kisses, hugs, embraces, listening, imagining open your heart vivid fantasy of the heart eternity is a dream of the heart.

Change Of Life

Change of life
House under value
All money is not worth any value
Nation has lost its value
Greenbacks have lost their value
Energy is a lost value

Of change in life Funny money in life

Life is value
I hope mine is worth value
Funny on how life is valued
Even energy is less valued

Changes

culture changes minds
minds change culture
reality is not the same
same changes reality
soul is not the same
same story in yet the change is the soul

What is time?
Time comes after light
Space equates to light cones times time

Perceptional changes is all that can be stated Statements beyond that are in question of the mind

For reality this too has happened before

Changes Of Time And Mind

culture changes minds
minds change culture
reality is not the same
same changes reality
soul is not the same
same story in yet the change is the soul

What is time?
Time comes after light
Space equates to light cones times time

Perceptional changes is all that can be stated Statements beyond that are in question of the mind

For reality this too has happened before

Changing Times And Lives

Changing times and lives

Honestly I did not know a black hole was eating our Galaxy

America was fighting Gods

Nice people that I thought had hearts in different location

Girls were into thoughts outside of Glamor

Imagine my surprise on this trip

Noticing life in all its unanswered questions

Googling this is this or was it that was that

Times divided by space equates light

Indeed, light multiplied by time equates space

Memories spoken of forgotten by those who created that space

Eternity without knowing who to love or who to face

Sensible I thought I was this time in space

And then I realized

Nothing matters in this time nor space

Dream a little dream without time

Lives are lived

I thought I lived

Vivid dreams of life

Eternity is telling me I am a lie live

August 5,2017 at 3: 28 PM ·

- 1. Space equals Time multiplied by light
- 2. People please think of your space
- 3. All your space
- 4. Captured together what is your space
- 5. Eternity of light and time
- 6. Equating time and light makes space
- 7. Question what is space
- 8. Uniquely it is time and light
- 9. All that lights
- 10. Lights
- 11. Space into light and time
- 12. Time to realize you are nothing nevertheless space and light
- 13. Indeed, you are energy which is light
- 14. Memories of this word are of light
- 15. Eternity of time
- 16. Multiplication of time to light

- 17. Unique light
- 18. Lovely light
- 19. Time for light
- 20. I see all is light
- 21. Perception is light
- 22. Love is light
- 23. I hope for light
- 24. Complexity is light
- 25. All is light
- 26. Time is light
- 27. Indeed, all is gone without light
- 28. Open your mind to space into light
- 29. Nothing else nevertheless is without light
- 30. By light I see time
- 31. Your time
- 32. Light is nothing without time
- 33. I see time
- 34. Gathering us all into time
- 35. Honesty we need more time
- 36. Time has run out of time

August 5,2017 at 3: 37 PM ·

What is the shape of the universe? (Intermediate)- Curious About...

Jun 27,2015 - I read once that our universe is a " three dimension surface of a four... but converge at the poles), large triangles have more than 180 degrees, etc.... not curved, but you can expand and contract it by tugging on either end.

Sweet Sorrow

Sweet death where are you

When I died May 18th what happened to you

Eternity rest would have helped me to you

Even a little concern a bit from you

Time is not on my side it is against you

Sorrow is something

Open rebelling against death

Reality is hard at times death

Really what is death

Open grave showing death

Widows cry against death

Charlie Sheen

Charlie Sheen actor, radio announcer, all around man's man
Honestly working with more shows to come about men
Actor, legendary screen actor, television sitcom straight man
Reality is living loving laughter within the thoughts of a man
Live life within laughter of an actor on stage of life about a man
Indeed life is weird when realizing laughter is what is needed most by men
Eternity will be grateful for a bit more laughter of this world of men
Acrostic

Carlos Irwin Estévez lives a New York City life
Dreamer of actor wild eyed and living the life of an actor on the stage life
Eternity will remember a wild life
Live life within laughter of the life lived on the stage of life
ABC poem

Christmas New Year

Valentine's Day of love acrostic all that love love eternity of love nice wonderful love time is but a moment soft on love I love need to be infatuated in love eternity is a moment enamored in love silly love Day of memories of love all day of love, you are smitten in love of course love funny love love open heart of love valentine's day of love eternity of love.

Saint Patrick's Day acrostic all green day I pinch you day nice shamrock day time is but a moment in a saint's day Patrick chased the snakes away day
a saint's daytime day
time is but a moment in a saint's day
reality is but a moment in time remembering Saint Patrick's day
in fact, an Irish holiday
caring saint's day
kind of green day
Day of a saint's day
America's only known saint's day
you need a pinch day.

Change

Happiness sadness tiredness emotions of the day always hoping for a better day promising to be a new opportunity each day you can smile today sad to see change always crying of dying change daily the world changes sad constantly changing tired of sadness hoping for happiness

I long for a joyful day without change reality is but a moment in time of happiness eternity shown that life always change daily is the change need happiness to change.

Fives reasons to love

fantastic kisses and hugs individual conversation very wonderful embraces eternity of dreaming serious reasons to love.

Reason to love emotional fives amor hug, kisses, embraces, listening, dreaming.

Serious five reasons to love open eyes listening heart dreaming mind pretty words embracing one love need five reasons for love seek only what a child loves

to love open love

lover kisses, hugs, embraces, listening, imagining open your heart vivid fantasy of the heart eternity is a dream of the heart.

Who owns federal lands? acrostic
Who owns federal lands?
Honestly, the states own the land dear government
open the constitution, there is no ownership by the federal government

ownership of the federal lands wind blows across Native American lands native American lands seasons change on the land

federal government seized state; Indian lands eternity is the land dear living land every wind blow across this great land reality is reality is but a moment in a government land America's natural land live land's

land's ownership of land
America is an ideology
natural free thinking ideology
dear federal government the world owns the land's
sadness is when ideology owns a land.

New Year Reflection acrostic New Year new view eternity is a change of view welcomes the new year view

year in reflection eternity of an echo always lived in the past echoes reality is but a moment of reflection.

Reflection on changes of the past year eternity is but a moment in time for a year fleeting thoughts of a year live within laughter of a moment of a year eternity catches you for a year captured reflecting about a year's

time is but a moment, in reality, of a year I see my reflection in this past year open your heart remember a year new year.

Content

Content is important.
Open good content.
New content.
time for new content.
eternity of the same content.
need new content.
time is content.

Cowboys

Horse, pony, colt, filly waiting for a cowboy horse on the trail waiting for a cow waiting for a cowboy traveling across a trail pony at a fair waiting on a kid waiting for a rider traveling across a circuit colt born wild colt waiting to run wild colt waiting for a mustang wild run colt traveling a wilderness trail filly born wild fillies in the wildness running wild filly waiting for a drink of water filly running in a wilderness trail cowboy tell me this cowboy tell me that cowboy tell me a horse tale cowboy waiting on a cow trail working with a cow working for a long time on the cow trail fencing the wild trail gone wild are the horses gone are the ponies gone are the colts gone wild are the fillies sad are the cowboys with fences

Horse, pony, colt, filly waiting for a cowboy horse on the trail waiting for a cow waiting for a cowboy traveling across a trail pony at a fair waiting on a kid waiting for a rider traveling across a circuit colt born wild

colt waiting to run wild colt waiting for a mustang wild run colt traveling a wilderness trail filly born wild fillies in the wildness running wild filly waiting for a drink of water filly running in a wilderness trail cowboy tell me this cowboy tell me that cowboy tell me a horse tale cowboy waiting on a cow trail working with a cow working for a long time on the cow trail fencing the wild trail gone wild are the horses gone are the ponies gone are the colts gone wild are the fillies sad are the cowboys with fences

Cry America Of The United States

Cry America of the United States

Reality is we have the antichrist of the united States

You would side with evil in Syria over a republic of the United States

United States how can you arm ISIS 555 million

Need food aid I could see that for 555 million

Indeed feed them fight poverty for 555 million

Time is reality shame on 555 millions

Eternity will remember spending 555 millions

Dead Syrians shame on the US for 555 millions

States congressman being bought by Saudi Arabia

Time to look who owns Texaco and Shell Saudi Arabia

Almighty creator forgive us for Saudi Arabia

Time will tell who and how ugly money has eaten us being bought by Saudi

Arabia

Eternity will remember us for being bought by Saudi Arabia

Syria flee Damarcus the city is dead this time

You have very little time

Reality this story has been told in time

Indeed the creator told you this time

Almighty please help people flee in time

Day Love

Valentine's Day acrostic
Valentine a saint shot through the heart with an arrow arrow through the heart for a saint's day love is such a wonderful emotional day eternity is searching for such a person today nice kind thoughtful loving day time is but a memory of love on that day I love you day nowadays a beautiful lovely thoughtful day eternity's way of finishing a day

Day of love all that is love you, yes you I love

Valentine Triolet

Valentine's day of love oh that dreadful love hearts filled with that hideous goofier love hearts shown filled with candy thoughtful memories Valentine's day of love oh that dreadful love Saint's day for them that are in love sadists day affords those without love Valentine's day of love oh that dreadful love hearts filled with that hideous goofier love.

Love, Sex, Romance
Love her that I do
open hearted love of her that I do
very lovely whispers of, I do
eternity in a moment of love, I do

Sex coupling erotic erotic coupling sex x-rated coupling sex

romance is nurturing sex

oh wonderful manners of romance memories of love, sex, romance a time for memories a time for action romance nice quietly affectionate romance

counting the ways I love you eternity is but a moment in time with you.

Valentine's Day of love acrostic Valentine's Day of love all that love love eternity of love nice wonderful love time is but a moment soft on love I love need to be infatuated in love eternity is a moment enamored in love silly love Day of memories of love all day of love, you are smitten in love of course love funny love love open heart of love valentine's day of love eternity of love.

She jilted him
She was beauty,
he but a cad
eternity will know she was jilted by him.

Jilted romance, in fact, for scorn love love unrequited time is but a moment in love eternity is but love dream of love. He was a cad. Indeed a cad Memories of a love forsaken cad.

Death

I saw the reaper again he is like a long lost friend the problem being he is satan prince of persia king of the current earth death or the reaper his name is filled with fear and sadness I meet him when I was a child I stopped breathing because of an asthma attack feather pillows and hay what a lacrk brought just back a few years later I met him swimming at the ymca humor me that day he did the life guard girl lips a disguise was said a few years later I met him again humor how drinking a bit life is but a game ole cemetery awoke with witches around me just then with sod headstones, and wooden crosses a third world dream I was in a bit more I was drinking with a family I met with climate into a police car I went waking up I got out met the riot dogs of which I threw one at the police that is a story where I know I should be dead then this past June a recluse spider did bit I lost 14 by 2 inches on my right I lost 33 pounds, and my job what a humorous life so dear ole friend I know we will met again

Death Myself

myself

death visited me the other day

at 6 days old I flew from Miles City to a heart hospital the first few moments of life days

death visited me the other day

drowned by age 9 at the ymca

death visited me the other day

woke up in the cemetery with witches all around me the other day

death visited me the other day

was beaten and thrown into a police car- upon awaking I went and visited the riot dogs

death visited the other day

a recluse spider or a bad sock sent me to the hospice section of a hospital

the cycle of seven is about done

one more visit and this to is don myself

death visited me the other day

at 6 days old I flew from Miles City to a heart hospital the first few moments of life days

death visited me the other day

drowned by age 9 at the ymca

death visited me the other day

woke up in the cemetery with witches all around me the other day

death visited me the other day

was beaten and thrown into a police car- upon awaking I went and visited the riot dogs

death visited the other day

a recluse spider or a bad sock sent me to the hospice section of a hospital the cycle of seven is about done

one more visit and this to is don]oh wait I forgot you visited me yet again the other day- hospital for asthma when I was child

with ath I should prepare for the end soon now a days

Democrats Are Just Evil

Syria crying child you need to hide reality is sad in Syria Indecently destroyed by Israel America shell evil is evil..

Syria became home to the refugees who fled the armies of Ibrahim Basha in 1839

Syria became home to the Circassian refugees in 1860

Syria became home to the Armenian refugees in 1914

Syria became home to the Palestinian refugees in 1948

Syria became home once again to Palestinian refugees in 1967

Syria became home to the refugees from Kuwait in 1990

Syria became home to refugees from Lebanon in 1996

Syria became home to the refugees from Iraq in 2003

Syria became home to the refugees from Lebanon in 2006

It will be written in the history books and generations will remember, that Syria never closed it's borders for those who fled their homes seeking safety and refuge.

Syria has never asked any Arab for a visa to enter it's lands whether it was a visit or permanent stay.

In Syria not a single tent was put up on the borders to accommodate for refugees across the years, houses were opened, streets were vacated and cities were renamed to allow for refugees to feel at home.

Let it be written in the history books and let the generations remember, that when a Syrian needed help and refuge; borders were closed and the world looked away.

1867 Mark Twain ~ "To Damascus, years are only moments, decades are only flitting trifles of time. She measures time not by days and months and years, but by the empires she has seen rise and prosper and crumble to ruin. She is a type of immortality."

Diabetes

Going Blindness acrostic

Going blind is not what I expected it to be

opening doors is a bit awkward for me.

I am going eyeless due to life is eating me.

Nerve damaged beyond repair for me

going from a career to darkness I be.

Blindness is an open window into the soul.

Living a lifetime before you lose life,

I can always say I breathed life.

Near sighted for a while now blood swirling galaxies of soul

darkness is not all bad for the soul

need to remember the good things in life.

Eternity is but a moment, in reality, of this life.

Sadness is a blood clouded eye looking into the soul

soulful senses looking at a life.

Diabetes acrostic

Diabetes ate my life.

I can see that now in my life.

An early for a rise, late to finish work life.

Be a life left unexamined for this is not a life.

Eternity will remember a worker in this life.

Time is but a moment, in reality, of a work life.

Eternity is but a moment in a worker's life.

Sadness to learn all you did was work in this life.

My health, life, family acrostic

my advice to the truthful man

you forget about honesty if you can man

health is more important than the law man

eternity will remember a smile on your face man

auditing life is no way to go man

live life or lose life man

time is but a moment in your life man

health is all that you can ask for man

life is health and family man

in fact; Work is just a lie man

for everything you did will be undone man

eternity is but a lie of life man

family is all you can hope for man

Do Your Own Research

Do your research. Read stimulate your mind. Challenge yourself. Don't just be puppets on a string. I might be crazy but crazy is better than stupid. I am the same person I was before you found out I have a mental disorder. Crazy people do not know they are crazy. I know I am crazy therefore I am not crazy, isn't that crazy. Welcome to my page! Straight jackets are on the left and meds are on your right and keep your hands off my crayons. You do not need to be yourself here. Pick a personality that would fit you and try it on. Some days I color outside the lines and other days I color within the lines. Now accepting applications: for partner in crime. Must be a fluent smart ass and little to no morals kids language please and partial nudity is up to you. Also you must by Happy. The six voices in my head do not want that goofy character. Be happy all the time it drives people crazy. You meet me on the internet. I do live in a gated community. I have taken up photography because it is the only hobby where I can shoot people and cut their heads off without going to jail. There is only so much insanity you can blame on the full moon. The rest is just everyday bat shit crazy people being themselves. Being happy doesn't mean everything is going good. It just means the drugs are working. I like being at home in my own little world with my books, kids, and wife. The real world is full of too many assholes. Good friends offer advice and words of wisdom. Real friends come over unannounced with vodka, chocolate, glitter, duct tape, cat suits, explosives and a plan. If you're happy and you know it, what combination of prescription medication are you on? Every family has one weird relative. If you don't know who it is, then it is probably you- welcome to the family.

Dolls

Dolls for Christmas

Doll one Monster High

on unique factor zero there hundreds of thousands

loved by my kids

living for a moment prior to be boxed up and forgotten by my kid's

season for giving to my kids

for they are dolls open hearted little kids are my doll's reality, they act like dolls'

Christmas is time for more dolls historical period dolls Russian nesting dolls indeed, Nutcracker dolls silly rag dolls timed season dolls merry China dolls awkward dough dolls' season for giving dolls.

G.I. Joe is a doll Government Issued doll Identified by green uniform doll

Joe a common name for a doll open kung fu grip of a doll eternity fighting doll

Dream Nightmare The Knight's Dream

Dream nightmare

Dream or nightmare let your mind decide

realm of demons and angels'

eternity spent living daydreaming instead of living

alive and while do sleep until a nightmare awakens thee

memories of dreams foretell the future of things

nightmares are there as well,

in fact; the belief is seeing your dead grandparents do foretell your own death

giggle if you must but beware of dreams, and nightmares do tell

honestly our souls through Hebron gates to the valley of souls each night a soul goes

time to believe in dreams, and nightmares

may you sleep well tonight potency for your dreams be alright

always a soul will tell

reality is life which a point in time

eternity is right our dreams will tell.

Nonclassical sonnet acrostic left side dream nightmare

The Knight's Dream

Knight's dream of being saints and heroes

night time raids for pleasant maidens for the heroes

indeed bravery to share for a knight's dream

galloping towards danger extreme

honesty is important for a knight's dream

time is but a moment in a dream

Seasons of musing shown through a good night

Dreams are fluid and has meaning, whether you know it in the night,

reality is foretold whether we know it or not

eternity plays out within a knight's dream

all praying for the lost souls within the realm of dream

memories replayed to for a good night's daydream,

imagining isforetell life or hell

Knight's dreams are at night do tell.

Nonclassical sonnet acrostic knight's dream left side

Dream To See

Sightless blindness of the sun natural light to no end my nightmare of pain in my mind starts with no end to think in pain in blind headlight pain to no end health has left me broken apart in the end

A nightmare by day or night.

To my eyes is cast not right
on seeing what images are in the light.

My present is now my past without sight.

The sick nightmare- that night dreams

A world calling to me look forward to seeing here caused me to cry in the light.

My soul is lost to the light

how the candle causes pain day or night light, I miss the star's light

El Secreto De La Materia Ligera Es La Luz.

El secreto de la materia ligera es la luz.

¿Qué tan ligera es la materia estable?

La eternidad de la materia es luz.

La luz estabilizada es materia

La eternidad de la luz significa que hay materia

Ven la luz, haz la materia

La evidencia muestra que la materia está a la luz

La realidad convierte la energía en luz mostrando la materia

El tiempo equivale al espacio-tiempo hace que la materia

Ojos abiertos que la luz estabilizada es materia

Centrarse en la materia es luz

La luz estabilizada es materia

La percepción de que la energía se enfoca en la luz hace que la materia

La luz brillante es esa materia brillante

Cuán salvaje es darse cuenta de la luz estabilizada

El tiempo equivale a la luz estabilizada su materia espacio-tiempo

Evil

Trick or Treat poetry

Syria be free for Halloween Yearly difficulty happens within Syria on Halloween Reality is but a moment in time oh Syria on Halloween In living life within love of laughter oh Syria on Halloween A change for peace oh Syria on Halloween

by electing peacefully change oh Syria on Halloween eternity of freedom oh Syria on Halloween

freedom is fraught with change oh Syria on Halloween reality is freedom oh Syria on Halloween eternity is but a moment in freedoms time oh Syria on Halloween Ever change for good oh Syria on Halloween

The evil within US

How much shame on Us and Saudis for the blameEven the gas game

Ever bit money for gas is shameVary Syria is being played as a gameindeed gas as a weapons blameLove of gas pipelines for this shame

When natural gas to Europe is to blameIndeed death murder rape is not a gameThe creator should stop these evil gamesHow can people stop blaming the creator for your shameIndeed evil is sinfulNeed for shame is shame

Us wickedness is playing a gameSilly death, and pain is not a game.

Syria has a gas problem within itself

Gas itself people of Syria is a problem

Problem within Syria is gas itself

Run away Syrians

Run far away from death rape sewn eyes shut peoples names unique is hatred in the creators name not nice evil is evil shame is shame

Away from the worlds game wickedness is death is shame all Syria forgive me for not knowing how to stop this game you US are in control of this shame

Eyes

to see our faces with eyes thanks for sharing keep on writing

a prose to be
well u were not suppose to use the car
u used it
well u were not suppose to break the car
u broke it

u call almost giddy
I have bad news for u
I use the car
that was not suppose to be used

the car is broke humor silence then she gets mad at me y u silent

what 2 say when u r hurting n the person trying 2 hurt u more is the 1 u have 2 love

Faith In Jesus Christ

Faith in Jesus Christ Almighty hears our prayers interesting bless Israel take and break out hearts hope in repenting our sins in this, we pray nearer to Jesus Christ, we pray Jesus hear our prayer eternity is somewhere closer sins forgive us upward heads bowed low sins pardon us Christ's savior absolves us. Heal us of our sins reality is scary in Jesus Christ we pray Save us, please time is changing the end is near. Clinton Siegle

Falun Dafa Acrostic

Merry Christmas

Merry Christmas to one and all that is near
eternity springs forth a few days before a new year
round little kids are full of good cheer
rambling drums and toy dolls all near
yuletide greetings each year

Christmas time is here holidays excellent jeer real moments with beer, in fact; a winter's solstice new year season greetings this year time for eggnog and pleasant cheer Merry Christmas day of the year A peaceful time of the year season's greetings this year.

Falun Dafa tenets of Truthfulness, Compassion, and Forbearance a Buddhist Taoism practice of exercise live within laughter of Ying Yang united by Three Treasures: compassion, moderation, and humility nature's animals martial arts 23 stances,17 blocks,15 punches

Dafa the practice aspiring for better health spiritual enlightenment falun the law of the wheel action speaks louder than words.

The Great Famine Recipe The Great Famine Recipe human for lunch eternity remembers thee

Great leap forward reality half of China ate the other half of China's eternity will remember thee a shame unto America, who could have fed China time of shame

recipe for human
ear to chew on
cornea to suck on
intestine to chew on
people's Republic eating people
eternity will remember thee.

Plight

Plight of the Chinese people live life with laughter people indeed life is a cycle of people give and get live and die people honesty is better than poverty people time to change for the people

Family

Family

Family relative relationships cousins, aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews, among other relatives all happily part of a familiy memory memories of a family involved living life as a family living within laughter of the family you only get this life to live with your family.

Father

To be a father in this day and age,

I wanted a father when I grew up

I needed a person who would tell me how to grow up
father was gone by age of six due to divorce.

Now my time for being a father I try but feel that I fail of course
I try to install ideas and imagination
only to be ignored for computers or television
my attempts of family time
seemed deemed dim.
I am not the best father
I fail so often to make an impression
I wonder if this is what it is like being a father.
To fail and fail again.

Fives Reasons To Love

fantastic kisses and hugs individual conversation very wonderful embraces eternity of dreaming serious reasons to love.

Reason to love emotional fives amor hug, kisses, embraces, listening, dreaming.

Serious five reasons to love open eyes listening heart dreaming mind pretty words embracing one love need five reasons for love seek only what a child loves

to love open love

lover kisses, hugs, embraces, listening, imagining open your heart valuing love within the heart enriching the dream in the heart.

Changed the last two lines - hope this works - if you have a better word or idea for me to use I accept you for the chance Clinton

(Your poem falls down with these last 2 lines ... can you come up with something else? I like the mention of pretty words earlier ... is there something that can be included here that turns pretty words around somehow?)

Gambling On Life

Gambling on life

applied science of opportunity makes lucky decisions by listening to intuition of life

memories learned to take a chance in life

bubbles will burst but be able to adopt a resilient attitude that transforms bad luck into good life

live love within the gamble of skill at creating and noticing chance opportunity's life

indeed, there are three factors in life

need to be reminded create self-fulfilling prophesies via positive expectations in life

gambling in life is about the odds 3 in eight chances of winning in life

on realization, there is a pattern in life need to chance more times to create more opportunities in life

Life is wild and random or is it a pattern in life if you are lucky ride that wave through life for if you are unlucky break that habit to change your life eternity is but a moment in time in this life.

The voter is less important than the man who provides money to the candidate politicl process is really wrong

Games

Computer Space Computer Space the first arcade game open space shooter game multidimensional space game paradigma of campus space game unique space game time to remember commerical first space game eternity of space game reality the first commercial space game Defender Defender waves of aliens kidnapping astronauts 1981 eternity of protecting astronauts fending off aliens game earth is awaits a hero an astronaut defender of freedom eternity awaits a defender of freedom reality a two dimensional space game Dig Dug Dig Dug the hero of the game indeed digging through the environment all the same given an air pump blows up pookas or fygars

Dug a path to a stone to drop on a fygars upward to trap a pooka given a pump to blow them up Donkey Kong Donkey Kong a gorilla with a damsel open to causing mayhem and destruction to keep a damsel naughty gorilla of shots and ladders game keen on throwing barrels jumping was new in 1981 kong a gorilla game earn more lives Mario hero new to jump in this game you need to keep advancing to the next level in this game

Kong the gorilla jumps operated by algorithms to throw need a reminder jump gorilla throw barrels gorilla throw

Galaga

Galaga able to fire more than one shot at a time arcade super enemies taking more than one shot to kill live life within space play aliens attacking more than one at a time galaxies of levels to play aliens all aligned to kill

Joust

Joust first cooperative game
Open jousting game 1982
uniquely riding a flying ostrich
second player knights helping cooperating with game play
time to remember Joust play

Mario Bros
Mario Bros from Donkey Kong 1981
action heros 1983
reality changes from saving a damsel
indeed to eliminating sewer monsters
open jumps with his brother Luigi

Bros in a game reality super Mario Bros game 1985 open the sewer monster game seriously jump splat a monster game

Pac-Man
Pac-Man 1980 game of the decade
arcade medium game
coins 2.5 billion dollar game

-

Man 30 official game spin offs arcade will never be the same Namco developed this marvelous game Pong Pong video game 1972 open tennis match numerous remakes of a old game games first arcade game to meet mainstream success

Space Invaders
Space Invaders shooting game 1978
plain cannons being shot at by Aliens close to Star Wars 1977
aliens shooting downward shields holding
combat planes buzzing overhead
earth in jeopardy overhead

Invaders those aliens
need to know what aliens
visigoths space aliens
aliens murdering far from space
demons from space
earth in jeopardy from space
reality is space invaders are from space
space invaded by aliens from outer space

Global Social Justice

Global insight is when seeing something and realizing that is the world live within laughter of the world's song of life open your eyes to Bolivia
Bolivian forests, altiplano all living nature
America's poorest country affluent in nature living with social injustice of nature

Social help for Bolivia
open your eyes Bolivia's
country prosperous in nature.
In fact, rich in life.
America's poorest life
living within laughter of life

Justice for the richest poor unique silver bridge from Potosi to Spain service of the Bolivians to the Catholics time will tell who is happiest indeed who will be happy conscience of life's poor eternity awaiting to judge justice.

God Is Here, There, And Surprise Journey.

God your multiverse is wild.
Your time wave going into the past is wilder.
God I hope I am good.
God I am flawed.
Jesus forgive me please.
Jesus help me please.

Change to God
Change your ways
God watches to your ways
Change during today
God is here today
Change what you say
God hears what you say
Change your heart to be kind
God's mercy is kind
Change your heart to love
God's mercy is love
Change your fate to belief
God sees your actions as belief
Change the end is near
God is near

Going Blindness Acrostic

Going blind is not what I expected it to be

opening doors is a bit awkward for me.

I am going eyeless due to life is eating me.

Nerve damaged beyond repair for me

going from a career to darkness I be.

Blindness is an open window into the soul.

Living a lifetime before you lose life,

I can always say I breathed life.

Near sighted for a while now blood swirling galaxies of soul

darkness is not all bad for the soul

need to remember the good things in life.

Eternity is but a moment, in reality, of this life.

Sadness is a blood clouded eye looking into the soul

soulful senses looking at a life.

Alan Alda

Alan Alda actor, director, writer, senator or doctor

living laughter within the Mobile Army Surgical Hospital doctor or actor

active in cause people to think about issues medical or political doctor

nice smile of an actor Doctor

Alda last name of a New York actor

living within laughter from the stage of being an actor

dear life of an actor

animated with ideological questions posed to the audience as a doctor actor.

Alissa Czisny

Alissa Czisny a wonderful skater

lived long within laughter of skating

indeed, a national champion skater

skating this way and that way

skating, dancing, smiling away

amazing skater of the day.

Czisny a last name of a famous skater

zigging and zagging skating away,

in fact, what a way she has to skate today

skater with a lovely smile

nice attractive smile

you will remember a beautiful skaters smile.

Alyssa Milano

Alyssa Milano thank you for being a beautiful actress

live life within love of laughter of the screen actress

You are a pretty actress

sensible to a photo with a wondrous smile

silly to the world as shown in a smile

Always acting upon the stage of life of an actress' smile

Milano a last name of a smiling actress.

Indeed, a beautiful actress

Live love life within laughter of a stage of life actress.

Always show your smile as an actress

need to keep on smiling beautiful actress.

Only you can see the world with your actress smiling eyes oh actress.

Angela Oberer

Angela Oberer an actress

Native Utahan fourth of nine kids a whole lot of family

Girl with a beautiful smile on voice over actress with family

eternity will remember a stage performer lady

life is an art form television, film, and scripting about family smiling lady

Oberer is a last name for a scriptwriter working the stage

believing that love is an enactment of life voice over on a stage

Events on commercial and Internet media life is but a stage

reality is but a moment in time of drama for a performer on stage.

Even on television, film, Internet media life is but a stage

reality is what you make of life on a stage.

Audrey Landers

Audrey Landers an actress in the world performs

Unique in French, German, English-speaking stage

Dallas wonderful beautiful looking lady on acting stage

reality is but a moment to an actress on stage

eternity remembers television, movies, singing.

Your help to this poor poet is all I can say at this stage

Landers a last name of an acting singing family

actress to one of America's most beloved watched family's

next step within a wondrous family

dear lady enjoys your family

eternity of smiles, charm, and happiness may be in your family

reality is what you will be remembered for in your family

seasons come, and seasons go within a Dallas family.

Bernard Cornwell

Bernard Cornwell an author of books'

eternity as an author of books

reality is but a moment in time as an author of books.

Never wavering always writing just one more book

All the time of history to dream of a new story for a book

Reality is but a story being told much as a book

Dear world you are a story book.

Cornwell a knight of England

Opening his books to television

Reality is but a moment in television.

Neatly lettering life to a book for television

Well done for many of his accomplishment

Eternities a writer of a good read done right for television

livelihood life within love of laughter of an author for television

life is alive within laughter of love of writers' accomplishments.

Bernice Haydu

Bernice " Bee" Falk Haydu Women Air Force Service Pilots (WASP)of

WWII

eternity will remember a wonderful queen of the air

reality; she is a daredevil in the air

nice smile living legend of the Women's Airforce in the air

indeed a pilot of WWII

civil, sweet, gentle, smile so kind WWII

eternity remembers her as a WASP of WWII

Haydu a last name of a famous pilot

Air Force pilot

you would see an Air Force pilot

dreamer of flying in the air pilot

unique lady pilot

Birgit Von Bentzel

Birgit Von Bentzela wonderful reporter

Indeed, a television correspondent

reporting on interesting stories, charities, and Royal's

girl known as countess royalty

inspired to ride a horse

time is but a moment, in reality, for reporters or Royals

Von Bentzel-Sturmfeder-Horneck a royal in a different age

Bentzel a last name of a radio broadcaster

eternity as a famous broadcaster

nobility is lost in Germany due to World War one age

time is but a moment, in reality, for true royalty

zipping along life presenting everything as one age

eternity as a countess anchor

live life with love of laughter radio, television, countess anchor.

Brad Greenquist

Brad Greenquist monster, actor, make-up worker

reality is but a moment for an actor worker

actor a hard worker

dear, hard-working actor.

Greenquist a last name of an actor

reality time to act

eternity with a dead pet

even turning green for an act

nice pleasant actor

questing in Star Trek

Uniquely working the space scene,

in fact, a life on the stage of life scene

scenes of this or that

time as an act

Brittany Guidry

Brittany Guidry Miss Louisiana USA 2014

reality is a moment for a beauty queen

indeed a queen

time will remember her reign as a queen

time is but a moment upon the stage of a life of a beauty queen

all those beautiful ladies warring to reign as a queen

new queen

you are an attractive beauty queen.

Guidry a beauty of a lady

unique smile and eyes of a charming lady,

in fact, very dreamy eyes of a lady

dear lady

reality is but a moment in time for lady

you are beautiful lady.

Caitlin Dechelle

Caitlin Dechelle stunt performer with a lovely smile

acting fighting grinning actually, an attractive star with a animated lively smile

time will be a reality where she will be remembered smiling

live within love of acting laughter of a smiling star.

In fact, a stunt star

nice eyes good-looking smile posing here actress there always a star

Dechelle was in Europe recently as a star

eternity will remember her beauty

cheerful smiling stunt star.

Her stunts showing how flexible a wondrous star.

Even her flying kick makes her a beautiful star

live life within laughter of a stunt

Love life with living within laughter of a practical stunt

eternity is grateful for a beauty of a star.

Carola Maria Haggkvist

Carola Maria Haggkvist a Swedish singer

always singing along with a song

Reality is a moment in song to a singer

open microphone a pop gospel singer

live being within love of laughter of music for a signer

always enjoys music as a singer

Haggkvist is a last name of a pretty singer.

Always tuneful within songs of music

giving a spirit to air a voice like the song of music

grateful for a lovely voice with a singer

kind to remember those of us with autograph photos of a singer.

visibly pretty and wonderful smile of a singer.

Indeed, happiness is for that love to sing

Sensing their voices of a singer have wings

time is but a moment in time for a singer with songs has wings.

Caroline Harris

Caroline Harris a wonderful dancer

acting out and exercising her princess kiss

reality exists but a moment in time with a kiss

open to flip, splits, and dancing as a dancer

live being within love of laughter of dancing for football.

Indeed, Caroline is a splendid dancer

needs a marvelous smiling dancer

eternity will remember her smiling drill of a dancer

Harris is a last name of an LA Kiss Dancer

All day hoping for her charming kiss

reality is but a moment in time as a dancer

reality is but a moment in time for the rhyme of a dancer.

Indeed, thank you for the time Caroline

Sense the rhythm with the beat as a dancer.

Catherine M. Wilson

Catherine M. Wilson a writer of books

Author with a trilogy of books

time is reality in the mind for those that inscribe books

Heartfelt handwriting about something a tale they carry within them to their book's

eternity is but a moment in time as an author speaking about a book

Reality is what the mind has for itself within a book

Indeed, reality is more what you feel within yourself reading a book

News is made up for of course life is but a moment in time with the right book

Eternity is for a beautiful concept an idea or picture thoughtfully placed within a

book

Wilson is an author's last name.

Indeed, being funny like that in a game

live love laughter within breathing within a game

sense how writing creates a wonderful life within a name.

Only an author with a book

News is something that passes by while an idea is stable within a book.

Cecilia Hornus

Cecilia Hornus lovely actress in Plus belle la vie

eternity will remember her on stage

coming upon the stage

indeed, an actress off the stage

living within laughter of being onto the stage,

including laughter of a soap opera about the stage of life

always on the queue about life.

Hornus a last name of a lady

opera on television lady

reality is but a moment for a lady

now on the stage of life as a lady,

Unique life with a lady

sensible is a Belgium born lady.

Christine Theiss

Christine Theiss a world champion kick boxer

honestly hot fighter she be

reality a high kicker fighter. She is.

Indeed, a kick boxer

sensible beautiful she spins her feet

timing is but a moment in the ring for a boxer.

In fact, a set time a place to kick a wile kick boxer

neat how her hair flies with her thrills of her feet

eternity will remember a time of a prize-winning kick boxer

Theiss a last name of a prize-winning kick boxer

hot kick boxer

eternity is reality in those few moments of a boxer.

Indeed, accurately left right a kick here a foot there

sensing a spin sensing a punch there

sensible beautiful champion kick boxer

Deborah Norville

Deborah Norville a recorder of time

Eternity is but a moment in time

believes you can create the news on time

open our eye to what is going at this time

reality is but living within love of laughter for a time

all interior edition shows are writing this time.

How we make the news for a time

Norville is part of INSIDE edition

opening up the public's mental education

reality in a moment in this edition

variety of Inside edition.

Indeed, a CBS edition

living love within laughter for this edition

laughter is love within life forces edition

eternity is a moment in news edition.

Delilah Rene Luke

Delilah Rene Luke radio personality, author, and songwriter

eternity will remember kindness

living life within love of the radio

indeed, life is a song on the radio

loving music within the radio

All Americans hostess of the radio

honesty of an author on the radio.

Luke a personality

unique to radio personality

kind hearted personality

eternity of music personality

Dietmar Hopp

Dietmar Hopp a software billionaire

indeed, an organizer of data filters in the billions'

eternity will remember Mr. Hopp for sharing information with billions

time is but a moment, in reality, to wait for a filter on billions

Mr. Hopp is Herr Hopp more likely with more money than data

all that data still waiting to be filtered data

reality is but a moment in time waiting on a filter

Hopp is a German last name,

operating data storage filtering on names

people wait until the filter is showing the correct name

pleasure to get your photo and thank you even so.

Eric Holder

Eric Holder a liberal with an activist agenda or an attorney general of the US of A

Reality will tell at this moment in time for all of US in the US of A

Indeed, what has he done for good for the US of A

Create strife or make life easier for those of US in the US of A

Holder a last name of the attorney general of the US of A

Openly challenging past laws of the US of A

Loving hatred of what is accurately or wrong in the US of A

Dare we speak on Saturday night live against the leader of US of A

Eternity will tell at this moment in time, whether he was factually for the US of A

Reality is a division for what was wrong is now right in the US of A

.

Florence Henderson

Florence Henderson a lovely actress, singer, and for a while mom

live life within laughter of what you love to do.

Only a sitcom but humbling to listen to you

reality is stranger than an act or life for your

Eternity will remember you as a sitcom mom

nice smile beautiful voice of a singer to

eternity is appreciative for you.

Henderson a last name of a lovely actress to

Eternity is awaiting life songs about family.

not for a moment mad always smiling and thankful to

Dear lady you were wonderful to watch as a family

Eternity, I will remember that to

Reality is but a moment in time and for a sitcom so was your time

seasons were few but fun to watch at a time

only sadness of what happen to a few of those that played a family for a time

need guidance from true family is sadness in time

Florida Georgia Line

Tyler Hubbard, Brian Kelley singers in Florida Georgia Line

You know bro-country when you are singing their line

living a lifetime within laughter of country dance line

eternity will remember singer's song line

reality is but a moment on the stage for a singer singing a line

Brian or Tyler singing a duet line

reality is a good old country song line

indeed, singing a line

almost like waiting on a fishing line

not as special for in a moment that song is at the end of its line.

Gina-Raye Carter

Gina-Raye Carter an actress with a beautiful smile

indeed the lips of a pretty smile

nice eye for an actress

actress with a variety of talents as an actress

actress is her dream of Ms. Carter

Raye a name of an actress

actress

you are cute as an actress

eternity will remember an actress

Carter the last name of an actress

actress is her dream of Ms. Carter

reality is but a moment in time walking across the stage of life for an actress

time is a moment in time for an actress

eternity will remember kindness from an actress

reality for an actress.

Greta Blackburn

Greta Blackburn model, actress, founder of a magazine

reality has a beautiful smile

eternity will remember fitness with a smile

time is but a moment for a model of the stage with a smile

actress with an attractive smile

Blackburn model extraordinary

lovely model

actress with a lovely smile

Cute eyes of a model

kind hearted founder of a magazine

Harvey Levin

Harvey Levin a host lawyer and television reporter

acting on stages of life about other people's life

reality is but a moment in time telling tales of a reporter

very weird and wild lifestyle of those with interesting life

eternity is part of time, in reality,

You Harvey thank you for the autograph

Levin a last name of a TV producer

eternity will remember you for how you spoke of others

very little is bad but to speak well of others.

Indeed, would life on television be much better

News is wonderful for a reporter.

István Tarlós

István Tarlós politician engineer current mayor for Budapest

Serving Alliance of Free Democrats

time will remember a Hungarian politician

Vivid dreams of building a better life through Democracy

always working laborer, military, foreman, working for the people for democracy

need to remember people to live for freedom and democracy

Tarlós a last name of a good mayor

always hoping for the best

reality working hard for a city of Budapest

loving laughter of doing his best

open to helping those of Budapest

selfless in search for the best for Budapest

Jackie Collins

Jackie Collins an author

Author of sexually romance novels

Collins Joan her sister an actress not the author

kind person with 29 novels

indeed, a moment in time is reality with Jackie's novels

eternity is but a moment, in reality, with an author.

Collins a famous last name

over the top performance within sexy novels is her game

Live life within laughter of love of an author's game

Love life within laughter of a writer's name.

Indeed, for writing is a life within itself creating making dreaming a game.

Never gave into doubt when playing the writing game

sex, silly is part of laughter's game.

Jeff Foxworthy

Jeff Foxworthy a comedian, actor, TV host

eternity will remember his laughter

fun for fun's sake of laughter

funny with a mild case of naughty laughter

Foxworthy a last name of an actor, comedian, TV Host latest

only shame will be his lack of laughter

X-raying an audience about humor of laughter

Worthy to tell a good joke for laughter

open to speaking about rare humor as laughter

reality is but a moment in time for a comedian making laughter

Time is but a life worth breathing within the love of laughter

honesty is sometimes not the best policy in laughter.

You just have to tell the joke for laughter.

Jeffrey Archer

Jeffrey Archer politician, writer from England's

eternity will remember a writer

forever known for literature

fortunate to think up a novel idea

reality is a moment in time for a writer

eternity is perpetually for a writer

you will remember a writer

Archer a politician last name in this lot

reality politician who is a weird lot

character is needed to survive this lot

honesty sought in a book

eternity will know about a person's lot.

Jerry Kill

Jerry Kill football coach

eternity at the University of Minnesota

reality is a football game

reality is but a moment in time as a team

youth football team playing the game

Kill is a last name of football coach

indeed, University of Minnesota team

live long with football

live being within laughter of a football game.

Joan Lunden

Joan Lunden an early-morning television host

over the top performance host

Author, journalist, and television host

nice friendly smiling journalist host

Lunden a last name of a journalist.

underneath pressure for two decades as a journalist.

Neatly caring for a host of morning programs as a journalist.

Dearly loved for her smiling face as a journalist

eternity was a moment in time of reality for this journalist.

not on your life giving up on the story as a journalist.

Joan Rivers

Joan Rivers is Joan Alexandra Molinsk

On the top performance as a comedian

actress writer as an author

nice laughter as a comedian

Rivers a last name or Molinsk

Indeed, a comedian

very elegant actress author

eternity is love of life with laughter on the stage as actress

reality is but a moment in time as a comedian

serious author writer and comedian

Jody Conradt

Jody Conradt basketball coach for the Trailblazer basketball team of U of T

Only lady to smile winning 783 games at U of T

Dear lady 38-year career shooting 40 points per game at Goldthwaite High

School

You average 20 points per game at Baylor university school

Conradt thirty-one-year coach of the Trailblazer at U of T

Only second lady to score more than 900 win in a career at school

Naismith Memorial enshrined her career at school through her; U of T

Reality is but a moment in the game of basketball

All the time planning to shot or block or dribble the basketball

dear lady thank you for your autograph photo

time is but a living within laughter at the moment within basketball.

Joe Donnelly

Joe Donnelly junior United States Senator representing Indiana,

Open to thoughts not always in the democratic party

eternity will remember a politician being good not a party

Donnelly a last name of a politician

on his voting let us hope for a good politician

nice portrait sent to a poor poet from a politician

needs to help the poor

eternity is watching the poor

live within helping the poor

Love within laughter of doing what is right.

You can do all right

John Elnaugh

John Elnaugh an actor

opened his character as an English actor

honest school inspector in Genies in the house actor

night Sherlock Holmes actor

Elnaugh an Englishman

living existence within the heart of England

near London England

actor in movies, televisions and on the stage,

unique artists on the West End stage

go forth actor

honestly an actor.

Jose Carrera

Jose Carrera tenor in three tenors

opera singer main tenor

singing tenor

eternity will remember a cancer survivor who trilled as a tenor

Carreras a last name of a singer

artist with music singer

reality is but a moment in time as a singer

reality is but a note in time for a singer

eternity will remember a great tenor

reality is a short time for a singer

artist tenor upon the stage of life singing

singer with the voice of a tenor.

Judge Judy Sheindlin

Judge Judy Sheindlin presiding over CBS Television Distribution

unusually qualified lawyer with careers dealt out decided to be a prosecutor for family court given the opportunity to be a judge in criminal court eternity will remember her as television judge court Judy Sheindlin highest paid television judge. Uniquely qualified by promotion to a family court supervisor judge Deeds shown as tough on crime. You really can read people with their rhyme Sheindlin a last name. I hear you may change Heavens heals your pain eternity will remember you as a TV judge. In fact, your wit, your charm to be a judge nice smile, pretty nose for a judge dear your voice does rise as a judge Live existence within love of laughter of court beloved judge indeed, you will judge. New law's old faults are all there for mercy as a judge.

I am expecting and the head ache, I am having is no surprise. The trip is still going on. I can read now a bit more. Watch your hands... If you do not believe me for those suffering from the Mandela effect just pay attention to your hands who will change. In one world, you had an argument in another you were at peace. The microwave's frequency is causing that. That along with sexuality changes. I can see that. Shame is great on to whomever thought of this idea of destroying the worlds so humanity could survive. Why survive what if something is better than survival?

The death of Jah or God had to happen some four billion years ago... It could not have been this type of ape like creatures that devised a way to steal into heaven via stealth and use Jah chair to manipulate time, seasons and history. Why not these apes. Because for 45 years I was on a monkey world, and they seemed more dangerous than you. In fact, other than you killing more people they hide their technology. I do not recall microwaves changing frequency of humanity emotions. I do not recall all the secrets that are told here opening. So the question was Montauk project real in my world. Most likely. Thought I remember the Philidelphia project I do not recall the Montauk project. What does that mean. Time travel technology used in the 40 through 83 then reopened in 92 through 2000 seems wild. I know I would not believe it myself. However, I now know that the radar base near Cosltrip Montana stole my life. Shame on the US government. I know I should have been someone else. That I am here and not there and not who I was but was now what I makes this trip traveling backward awkward. Backward you say. Yes, my fate is not a choice for me. Is it good? All I

can say is no. I have not had an easy life. To say the least I should have turned left instead of right does not make the whole part bad. I am better off than some and worse off than most...

Good Bye

Happy New Year to all of you
Alright a new Year tonight celebrate tonight like before 1999 for you
Party as if there is no tomorrow tonight
People the end is nearer tonight
You should just party tonight

New year is new luck Even in the year of the Unicorn luck Welcome 2019

Year 2018 good bye thanks for nights
Even being somewhat unlucky thanks for the year tonight
Alright again a new year
Reality is time in a moment reality is that moment tonight

2018 good bye tonight2019 welcome this morning night

Grandparents Acrostic

Grandparents are funny reality as a grandparent to be a parent all over again almost caught all those first-time flaws never fearing for these are your chances again dad or mothering again parents without the whole responsibility almost always having fun again, reality is wonderful for a second chance as a parent once more eternity to remember times as a parent once more neat to have an additional chance again time is but a moment in the life of a parent seriously a grandparent is that second time to be a parent.

Halloween

Halloween a day to play pranks on those not willing to pay a little candy to spirits amounting to a bribe to the underworld spirits living witches enjoying their spirits loving teenagers walking the cemetery looking for spirits wicked how a prank is for all hallows Eve's eternity of spirits eating candy on the day of the Eve night of the spirit's acrostic Halloween left side

A zombie stumbles by in the dark of the night beheaded by a person fearing for his or her life counting candy on hallow's Eve night doesn't discount a headless person has no life live within laughter of loving to hallow's Eve night abc poem for lines a through d last line whatever wanted

Happy New Year

Happy New Year to you attitude time of the year people greetings time of the year popular time of a year

you are welcome time of year New Year Eternity of time for a New Year with cordial consent in a new year

year welcome this year eternity starting a year all over again this year reality time of the year

Happy New Year to one and all A New year to start this year.

Happy Thanksgiving Bolivia

Happy Thanksgiving to you places that people come from miles around to be near you places people come from miles around to be near you people cheerfully gracefully swaying some singing to you.

You need to give thanks
Thanksgiving day for those who are thankful
holiday with which to give thanks
always there is a thought of thanks

near and dear to all kind and quiet to few season's greetings to one and all giving all of us but a few.

Indeed a day for memories of the done few vivid details of good details,

Happy Thanksgiving To You

Happy Thanksgiving to you places that people come from miles around to be near you places people come from miles around to be near you people cheerfully gracefully swaying some singing to you.

You need to give thanks
Thanksgiving day for those who are thankful holiday with which to give thanks
always there is a thought of thanks

near and dear to all kind and quiet to few season's greetings to one and all giving all of us but a few.

Indeed a day for memories of the done few vivid details of good details, in fact, fairly a few greeting us with emotions of the past year memories quite a few.

Hate Instead Of Love

you were suppose to hug me instead you hated me you were suppose to love me instead you yelled at me

love is but a moment in time the tale is forever is love that dream is crushed love time is but a for a moment of love

hatred came in an unusual way hatred was in what you say hatred for me each and ever day hatred for this is this or that is that today

Health Affairs

Health Affairs
earth needs to be healthy
Air needs to be healthy
Live love with laughter to be healthy
Time is but a reality in this moment to be healthy
Affairs actions to be healthy
Frequently affects the environemnt to be healthy
From healthy to affairs causing health
Air brings fresh health
Indeed air brings fresh health
Reality is but a moment in the air of health
Sensible air of health

Climate Change Effects on Mother Earth
Live life within laughter of Mother Earth
Indeed life is that which comes from Mother Earth
Mother Earth living change affects us all on earth
Alive is Mother Earth
Time is but a moment in reality for Mother Earth
Eternity will remember this moment in time of Mother Earth
Change happens on this planet called earth
Happens daily with people, plants, animals, seas, oceans, fish on earth
Alive is this planet called earth
Needs some reforesting this planet called earth
Gravity befalls the forest of earth
Eternity will remember the forest with on earth
Mother Earth sounds of change on earth
Open to winds change of earth

Time is such a reality on earth
Home is Mother Earth
Eternity will change with time the earth
Reality is but time to this earth
Earth a planet with life this time
Alive with life this time
Reality for this planet this time
Time will change Mother earth with time
Home to humankind with time
Health is wonderful thoughts of desire
eternity will remember your hearts desire
Affairs of the heart desires
love life within laughter of your desire
time is but a health remembrance of desire
health is what we as humans mostly desire

Holiday All Hallowed Eve

All Hallowed eve Light from the moon night Evening dusk of moonlight Memories of all eve

Halloween tonight
All Hallowed eve
Longing for the moon light
Loving the spirits night
On all Hallow eve
Whimsical spirit night
Evening hallowed eve light
Every Halloween night
Nights brightest hallowed eve night

Night's hallowed eve Indeed, all hallowed eve night Ghosts and spirits night Halloween eve night Time for spirits night

Holiday Halloween

Wind blows, trees sway, a brush with the night hour. A treat for prayers for All Saints Day. A mask or gourd or pumpkin to scare the spirits away. The color orange to represent harvest time while black means death for all time. Halloween is the spirit's night.

Halloween Spirit oh how I miss the dreamers at night all waiting in the patch at night, living loving within laughter of the street light loads of candy and sweets tonight opens your bag hope you can see well by the moonlight winter is nearer tonighteternity will remember the spirits prancing in the streetlightseverlasting streetlightsneeds more candy to dance t on all hallow's Eveprancing in the dusk of the moonindeed dreaming of candy under the moonreality watching the drifting mooninwardly hoping for a sight of a spirit tonighttime to ask for more candy tic Halloween Spirit short prose introduction

Holiday Happy Halloween

Happy Halloween

An Eve before all Saints day in which people paid for prayer for their departed relative's

prayer for relatives the next day put on masks the Celtics did that day to be unknown for a day

you wear orange for a remembrance of harvest and all Holly or hallow Eve for ghouls or souls or ghosts that represented black fall. A prayer for the dead, a color for death, a day that let those in the grave out and all

lived life within laughter of hoaxes for prayers or not to be duped at all.

Loved ones in black or masks treating so the dead do not know who passes that night

open the door trick or treat that night weekday to remember the recordance of those passed into that light eternity be known in the nightlight

everyone trying to make light needs to be reminded of eternity of prayer's night.

Acrostic left side Happy Halloween, sonnet non classical.

Holiday New Year Reflection

New Year Reflection New Year new view eternity is a change of view welcomes the new year view

year in reflection eternity of an echo always lived in the past echoes reality is but a moment of reflection.

Reflection on changes of the past year eternity is but a moment in time for a year fleeting thoughts of a year live within laughter of a moment of a year eternity catches you for a year captured reflecting about a year's time is but a moment, in reality, of a year I see my reflection in this past year open your heart remember a year new year.

Holiday Saint Patrick's Day

Saint Patrick's Day all green day I pinch your day nice shamrock day time is but a moment in a saint's day

Patrick chased the snakes away day
a saint's daytime day
time is but a moment in a saint's day
reality is but a moment in time remembering Saint Patrick's day
in fact, an Irish holiday
caring saint's day
kind of green day

Day of a saint's day America's only known saint's day you need a pinch day.

Holiday Thanksgiving

Happy Thanksgiving

Happy Thanksgiving to you a happy day to you people, please be nice to me, and you, please be at peace the inward you

you need to be satisfied appreciated
Thanksgiving is coming appreciatively
happy thanks giving day thankfully
a day to remember the past gratefully with thanks

need a remember to be appreciative that day kind of peaceful day seriously, a restful wonderful Day day to be remembered to be grateful today

all you could be someone else nowadays you could have lost your meaning to be thankful for today.

Acrostic left side Happy Thanks day, sonnet non classical.

Holiday Valentine's Day

Valentine's Day of love all that love love eternity of love nice wonderful love time is but a moment soft on love I love need to be infatuated in love eternity is a moment enamored in love silly love Day of memories of love all day of love, you are smitten in love of course love funny love love open heart of love valentine's day of love eternity of love.

Holidays

Merry Christmas, Happy New Year.. Happy Holidays!

The holidays are here. It is that time during the year. When people are and were content. They express their kindness and joy to one and all throughout the year. These holidays are different this year. People's memories are clear. They want and change their lives to make their holidays more treasured.

These holidays they express love, kindness, and contentment to make the holidays more cherished.

And that is the contentment of these holidays this year.

How Evil Are The Democrats

The end of Deutsche bank caused by Bill Clinton in 1999. The end of prosperity caused by the Democrats 2018 The end of humanity coming soon to a earth near you

Evil is wishing harm to a people

very evil is a group of people that harms the people trying to survive in fact, look at the evil 20 percent down in stock market 2018 ending dealing with democrat congress

looking more evil by the day the democrat way

The US is a REpublic honestly democrats supporting drugs that kill 77000 a year eternity will remember 24 billion to mexico drug cartels yearly

Evil has a name and democrats are their game

evil starts wars

Who started the US civil war? Democrats 1861 1865
Who started WWI? Not Muslims. Woodrow Wilson (1856-1924)Democrat 1913-1921 - campaigned against the war one month later declared war due to ammunition transport with civilians being blown up after warnings. - Who started WWII? Not Muslims Franklin Delano Roosevelt (1882-1945)Democrat 1933-1945 - campaigned against the war - but opening caused the war with japan per policy of democrats 1940

Who got us into Vietnam over flat out lies particularly the Gulf of Tonkin which never happened? Not Muslims Lyndon Johnson Lyndon Baines Johnson (1908-1973)Democrat 1963-1969 the incident never happened -

Who got us into or has continued to bomb Libya bombed murdered leader Obama Democrat (2009-2016)Egypt imprisoned leader/murdered citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016)Syria bombed and attempt murder leader Obama Democrat (2009-2016)Somalia bombed citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016)Afghanistan bombed citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016)Afghanistan bombed citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016)Philippines bombed citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016)Yemen bombed citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016)Iraqi bombed citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016)

Topic(s)of this poem: war

Form: Blank Verse

Poems by Clinton Siegle: 411 / 421

« prev. poem
next poem »

Comments about Warmongers Vote Democrat.. by Clinton Siegle

Frank Davis, Sr.

(12/15/2018 10: 07: 00 AM)

Pure democracy, mob-rule, is the cause of many world problems Regarding U.S. Democrats, they are virtual communists. You've made some little-publicized, quite valid points, Clinton. (Report) Reply

0 person liked.

0 person did not like.

Read all 1 comments »
Poem Hunter >
Poems >
Warmongers Vote Democrat..
Clinton Siegle's Other Poems

War Iraq War War Syria Civil War Autograph Muse Abc Name Anne M... Change -new-Monster -new-

More poems of Clinton Siegle »
Search in the World Poetry Database => Search:

Social Media

Follow us on Facebook Follow us on Twitter Follow Me on Pinterest

Follow Me on Instagram Subscribe Channel

Home

Poems

Poets

Member Area

Quotations

Poetry E-Books

Submit a Poem

Christmas Poems

Love Poems

Baby Poems

Death Poems

Sad Poems

Birthday Poems

Wedding Poems

Nature Poems

Sorry Poems

Hero Poems

KeltisDelivering Poems Around The World

© Poems are the property of their respective owners. All information has been reproduced here for educational and informational purposes to benefit site visitors, and is provided at no charge...

12/29/2018 6: 33: 47 AM #.35# You Are Here: Warmongers Vote Democrat.. Poem by Clinton Siegle - Poem Hunter

About Us

Copyright notice

Privacy statement

Help

Contact Us

[Report Error]

We use cookies to understand how you use our site and to improve your experience. By continuing to use our site, you accept our use of cookies. To learn more, click here.

X

Human Rights

Human rights is a question on my mind these days
United world stance has shown how hurtful one ruler ways
Mankind is a culture of many different solutions
A one world system of things fails
Need to realize that one solution does not fix all our ways

Rights of one political ideological twist fails
In reality there are many solutions
Given a chance there are many ways
Humanity should not be ruled one way
Time shows that all culture has some solutions
Single ideological approaches fails

I Often Wonder About Liberty And Censorship, I Mean I Often Just Ask A Question Like If We Are Going To Get Rid Of The Police, Should Not Get Rid Of The Taxation That Goes Along

I mean I am all for removing the police if I get back 33 to 50 percent of the taxation that comes along with them.

I mean every time I have told them who did it. I did not get my property back. I did not get my insurance money back.

In yet year after year I get taxed.33 to 50 what?

Well there is income tax lowest rate in states is 2 percent when you add Federal, county, and city it goes up from there.

When you add gas tax which goes to fight wars in Afghanistan, Syria, and Iraq which is 30 to 1.80 with both state and federal that is another chunk of change added to taxes.

When you subtract income tax, and gas tax. Do not forget property taxes. But wait I want , sure.. Public schools are teaching your kids to riot and loot. Must be get rid of property tax too. Why should I always have to rent land I purchased from the state?B

ut where would we get our tax money from?

Sales tax on imported products sounds great.

Make companies pay for shipping jobs out of state out of that would mean the consumer.

Yes. I mean the consumer of the goods and services need to pay for their own hate.

It is like yelling at people a person from Montana has no idea why BLM. Which stood forBureau of Land Management has to do with a riot?

BLM is already looting our natural resources.

I am all for getting rid of the police. When that means I get rid of 33 to 50 percent taxation that goes along with them. And gun laws; I mean if no one is employed to protect the rich. I want to be able to protect myself, too.

I Understand Found Poetry

I understand found poetry under the influence of depression one seeks not realizing what is found determined to show life once more eternity is staring in my face reality has no place stand and realize this is the end of humanity time well if history books from 11 grade was true and the internet here is too a lot more time has passed in my reality too not that people believe me dreaming a way stating hey how come has that changed today found a reality you like out with it like flying a kite eternity is calling me home time is not what one expects e equal m c squared wrong reality is space equals light coned multiplied by time you have to realize I have lived a long long long two billion years in time

Indira Clavijo Montecinos I Love You

Indira Clavijo Montecinos an delicate love story to be discovered by the best

Need I disclose to you that I am witnessing an amazing story day by day

dear lady, to be in love with a person for a billion years was a hope

I did not realize that now two billion years has gone by and even possibly more is awkward

Reality, I appreciate you more and more

A lovely lady

Clavijo your father's name and wonderful man

love is not what I expected

A passion for persistence is what love is

vivid love,

I personally think my faults are enduring

Jokingly I hurt without reason

Open eyes I stare as a closed time curved loop traveler wondering

Monecicinos de Cortes

only in Bolivia could I find this peace

never would I have dreamed of this peace

eternity is awkward when reliving a day backwards in time in someone else eyes

carrying is peace

I doubt anyone will believe me

could I believe me if I did not live this way

I doubt it

now I see Illamini moving

open your eyes

silly Clinton r. Siegle in love for a lot longer than forever was ever dreamed in my space.

Jessica Tyler

Actress Jessica Tyler beautiful eyes of an actress cute smile of an actress whose smile is beautiful dreams of mega stardom of an actress who iscute eternity will remember a cute beautiful actress friendly smile of an actress

Library

The best place in the world is a library honest books eternity of thoughts best place to have an idea eternity of wonderful ideas seasons of thoughts with books time is but a moment in books place a wonderful idea in a book libraries are a wonderful place to be free in a book all that is good is within a book common location that is good for a book eternity within a library filled with books

Lisa See

Apocalypse the end is near
Privation of freedoms food, water, soon air
Open hostility against ranchers, the poor, and those that owe
Call for money the root of all evil is near
Amount of forty trillion dollars in debt we the poor owe
Live with love of life within laughter of freedom of air
You realize the apocalypse will charge you for air
People live now for love for time is but a moment in laughter near
Silly time is but a moment in reality with memories driven by air
Eternity is without thought of memories without air

Lisa See

indeed a Chinese descendent writer author of many books. She has written about the Asian journey and World War II in her books authorship of a many a wondrous tale are written in her books

See a last name of an author Eternity is living life within love of laughter of being an author. Even writing about pain and suffering of a journey of an author.

Location

The best place in the world The best place within the world honestly a wonderful place in the world eternity shown as beauty in the world best place in the world eternity is but a moment, in reality, of that place seasons come and go but that location stays in place time is but a memory of that place place within the world love that placed within the world all that is nice in the world come remember the foremost place eternity is a step away from that place in the world, there is only that one place need memories of that place the world searches for the best place honesty is the right place eternity searches for that place world a place opened your heart to the finest place reality is a step to one side a memory of that place. Love that placed for end that is the world to me dear old place of memories to me.

Location acrostic
Location is a place for the best ideas
open air for ideas
count your blessings in your ideas
always beautiful ideas
time is but a memories in ideas
in fact, location is the best place for ideas
open ideas
need a better place for ideas

Lost & Found

lilacs of lost innocent found by another usage open teardrops of the sky season changing discovering their way time is but a moment, in reality, of the misplaced

fancy dancing upon finding, opensky drops of joy ultimately lost joy never to see joy dancing for finding a missing toy.

Macabre And Grotesque

Macabre death of Danny at a point on a railroad bridge cut from knives a body hangs a sadness for Danny brave maybe reality dead soul eternity will not remember Danny

Grotesque was the body
rotting from a few days
open wounds of cuts to the body
time did not heal those days
eternity will not remember Danny
sadness for Danny
quiet no one goes to teh railroad bridge
united with nature is Danny
eternity an Indian Souix lost soul

Mandela Did Die In 1990

Mandela died in 1990 like Western Cape Branch of the South African Council for English Education, states

closed time curved loop is just changing reality backwards in time

for like watching a mountain move over time

realization is watching Sketchers or Sketchers skate

Reality is watching Ed McMahon not McManan never working for Publisher Clearinghouse stated

when you remember your high school biology teacher proclaiming 6.5 billion years of time

Come now realize time has changed Abe Lincoln was a senator or Hillary claims

Can you not see that the end times are coming near

I remember a lot of other claims.

Like there are several new types of deer

oh for a gosh sake that is so great

You can change your mind and be part of Christ's claim

do change your mind this time for the end is clear

do be good and not evil for you to be able to get into heavens claim.

Mandela Effect

Mandela Effect has taken over my life
America used to be right above South America
North America what happened to you
dare you to think outside the realm of one-world
eternity is existing with parallel worlds'
live activity with merit in all of them
America are you ready for a chance to change
effect of Mandela Berenstein or Berenstain
Fearing that Japan is at present next to Korea not China
Forcing yourself to realize New Zealand is at the moment two islands not one
estimating world populations and chances that the changes mean something
time is space divided by light frequency everything is vibration.

What color is the sun?
What political party did Abe Lincoln run for president in 1864?
Where is South America?
What is the planet alignment of this solar system?
What color was Hitlers eyes?

Mania

Mania is raging excitement often hard to find actual tea parties with the Mad Hatter mania need to be reminded more of wild tea parties, in fact; a party with the Mad Hatter is mania.

Towering over the tea-party of delusional madness at night open to the idea that maybe they are right if happiness is right. World's difference noticed in a moment of light eternity reminding us that the mightiest does not make right

exposure to the mental illness of one's life x-raying life with a new eye on life potentially thinking that lunacy is the right of life obsession with the wild dreams of life

live life within laughter of loving right love laughter for that is right.

sonnet about mania

Merry Christmas

Merry Christmas magical time of year enchanting stretch of the year realism is such a duration reality is such a time

your mysterious time Christ is missing from this time honesty; What is a solstice time reality is but a moment in time,

in fact, what day is it in the year seasons greetings time of year time for magical time of year month of the end of the year

all time good year season's time of the year

Merry Christmas 2

Merry Christmas

Merry Christmas to one and all that is near
eternity springs forth a few days before a new year
round little kids are full of good cheer
rambling drums and toy dolls all near
yuletide greetings each year

Christmas time is here holidays excellent jeer real moments with beer, in fact; a winter's solstice new year season greetings this year time for eggnog and pleasant cheer Merry Christmas day of the year A peaceful time of the year season's greetings this year.

Monster

New Year Reflection acrostic New Year new view eternity is a change of view welcomes the new year view

year in reflection eternity of an echo always lived in the past echoes reality is but a moment of reflection.

Reflection on changes of the past year eternity is but a moment in time for a year fleeting thoughts of a year live within laughter of a moment of a year eternity catches you for a year captured reflecting about a year's time is but a moment, in reality, of a year I see my reflection in this past year open your heart remember a year new year.

Monsters acrostic

Monsters be real
open mouth with teeth that are real
night time ghouls are real
shivering claws of the color skin real
time is but a moment to define scared real
eternity is but a moment in time to be real
reality is but a monster scary time so real
scary monsters are real

Alice in Wonderland famous quote acrostic
Ah, that's the great puzzle who in the world am I?
"Let's consider your age to begin with — how old are you? '
Imagination is the only weapon in the war against reality.
"Curiouser and curiouser! "
"exactually, "' the Queen remarked: 'I can believe it without that.
Now I'll give you something to believe.'

If I had a world of my own, everything would be nonsense. "No, I give it up, " Alice replied: "What's the answer? "

"We're all mad here."
Only I do get tired.
"No, I give it up, " Alice replied: "What's the answer? "
Do you know, I always thought Unicorns were fabulous monsters, too! I never saw one alive before! "
eternity is looking through the looking-glass
Real name was Charles Lutwidge Dodgson
"Lewis Carroll. He was an odd one.

" And dear me, you're a human child! " " Nothing, just now. " " Do you know what they call themselves, all these people? "

Pirates acrostic

Pirates arrre needed today
indeed swashbuckling pirate should this way stay
reality is a ship sailing away
always searching for a place to harbor or stay
time is but a moment to those under the black flag sail
eternity is a prayer for those under the sail
sailing away

Translation of the following two -Filiberto Montecinos Avendano calle entre rios No 205 celular 71972891 correo eelectronicofiliberto42@ pAlto Obrajes La Paz, Bolivia

To Whom It May Concern:

Doy permiso a Clinton Siegle traducir mis ocho libros de español, aymara y quechua al Inglés.

I give permission to Clinton Siegle to translate my eight books from Spanish, Aymaraand Quechua to English.

Thinking of the past dreaming of the future
I know presently I will have you by my side.
Since in my mind, I already have this,
I stay in the past agonies of perishing memories.
This grants me a path for a bright horizon
There wrapped up in the warmth of your embrace;
I am happy with your beautiful whispers.
I am intoxicated with the sweetness of your lips
for we live forever in love

Nature

The terrified are cornered by the fire mans heartless actions for satisfaction starting a fire human destroying lives.
Those without any power for they will be forgotten the laws are made to protect those in power. Like a match in a child's hand lacking control of fate
Decimating nature's beauty
This is accepted as normal acid rain in the environment
Fungicides, herbicides and insecticides
These are widely published.

Why are these commercialized the harvest is less. Also assuredly the quality tasked with a lot of work weather changes brings hardship. The promises were momentary all that is left is to go elsewhere. Just to forget the poor circumstances Local governments and superpowers What do they do for the maintenance of nature Ask the sad country man Nobody listens to the decision makers The decisions are made in the cities There people know only food Ignoring whether it is organic or genetically modified Visualizing on the present value

New Year Reflection acrostic New Year new view eternity is a change of view welcomes the new year view

year in reflection eternity of an echo always lived in the past echoes reality is but a moment of reflection.

Reflection on changes of the past year eternity is but a moment in time for a year fleeting thoughts of a year live within laughter of a moment of a year eternity catches you for a year captured reflecting about a year's time is but a moment, in reality, of a year I see my reflection in this past year open your heart remember a year new year.

Monsters acrostic

Monsters be real
open mouth with teeth that are real
night time ghouls are real
shivering claws of the color skin real
time is but a moment to define scared real
eternity is but a moment in time to be real
reality is but a monster scary time so real
scary monsters are real

Alice in Wonderland famous quote acrostic
Ah, that's the great puzzle who in the world am I?
"Let's consider your age to begin with — how old are you? '
Imagination is the only weapon in the war against reality.
"Curiouser and curiouser! "
"exactually, "' the Queen remarked: 'I can believe it without that.
Now I'll give you something to believe.'

If I had a world of my own, everything would be nonsense. "No, I give it up, " Alice replied: "What's the answer? "

" We're all mad here. " Only I do get tired.

" No, I give it up, " Alice replied: " What's the answer? " Do you know, I always thought Unicorns were fabulous monsters, too! I never saw one alive before! "

eternity is looking through the looking-glass

Real name was Charles Lutwidge Dodgson

" Lewis Carroll. He was an odd one.

" And dear me, you're a human child! "

" Nothing, just now. " " Do you know what they call themselves, all these people? "

Pirates acrostic

Pirates arrre needed today
indeed swashbuckling pirate should this way stay
reality is a ship sailing away
always searching for a place to harbor or stay
time is but a moment to those under the black flag sail
eternity is a prayer for those under the sail
sailing away

Translation of the following two -Filiberto Montecinos Avendano calle entre rios No 205 celular 71972891 correo eelectronicofiliberto42@ pAlto Obrajes La Paz, Bolivia

To Whom It May Concern:

Doy permiso a Clinton Siegle traducir mis ocho libros de español, aymara y quechua al Inglés.

I give permission to Clinton Siegle to translate my eight books from Spanish, Aymaraand Quechua to English.

Thinking of the past dreaming of the future I know presently I will have you by my side. Since in my mind, I already have this, I stay in the past agonies of perishing memories. This grants me a path for a bright horizon There wrapped up in the warmth of your embrace; I am happy with your beautiful whispers.

I am intoxicated with the sweetness of your lips for we live forever in love

Nature

The terrified are cornered by the fire mans heartless actions for satisfaction starting a fire human destroying lives.
Those without any power for they will be forgotten

the laws are made to protect those in power.

Like a match in a child's hand

lacking control of fate

Decimating nature's beauty

This is accepted as normal

acid rain in the environment

Fungicides, herbicides and insecticides

These are widely published.

Why are these commercialized

the harvest is less.

Also assuredly the quality

tasked with a lot of work

weather changes brings hardship.

The promises were momentary

all that is left is to go elsewhere.

Just to forget the poor circumstances

Local governments and superpowers

What do they do for the maintenance of nature

Ask the sad country man

Nobody listens to the decision makers

The decisions are made in the cities

There people know only food

Ignoring whether it is organic or genetically modified

Visualizing on the present value

Muse Acrostic Name Anna Akhmatova

Anna Akhmatova poet from Ukraine a doll a Russian needed a reminder of a sinking boat as a king read " Alexander by Thebes"

need to hear a sea wave about Moscow read " All in the Moscow" a snow drift viewed while walking read " Along the Hard Crust"

Peace Syria Civil War in Syria acrostic poem

Peace I pray for Iraq
Ever praying for Iraq
almost forgotten Iraq
Comfort for those in Iraq
Even peace I pray for Iraq

Syria Iraq please be at peace Yonder praying for peace Reality is but a moment in time for peace Indeed Iraq be at peace altogether the world needs Iraq at peace

Civil War in Syria
Indeed war of Syria
Vicious civil war of Syria
Indeed war of Syria
Living is a question about Syria

War is funded by whom
All the funds of war funded by whom
Reality is but a moment in time funded by money with whom

In a civil war with Syria Need to be remembered is Syria

Syria civil war You think about Syria war Reality is Syria civil war Indeed life is awful in civil war Almighty why fund civil war Akhmatova a last of a Ukraine poet queen, kings, she wrote balladry about falling in a hunt try "the Grey-Eyed King"

" How it is simple" to die or death is but a walking shadow " Many items" she threw into the fire.
" and the last" water verse about a swallow circling earth " Thank you, God" a verse about time devouring memories in verse " Oh, if I've known" about her muse married life verse " Victory" in memory of a war set not in verse " Answer" a question in heart and mind of thoughts set to verse

Muse Acrostic Name Mo Whelan

Mo Whelan short for Maureen. open idealist making, producing, starring, writing, editing a star.

Writer Whelan for horror scripts

horror is just part of her acting career.

eternity scream queen in Bring Me the Head of Lance Henriksen.

living, loving laughter of a dreamer.

animator creator of dreams.

natural smile of a beautiful lady

Muse Beauty Cheerleaders

Beauty is wonderful eternity of cheer American cheerleaders upping the cheer time for more leaders you need to cheer

Muse Derosa

DeRosa is a lovely lady eternity remembering her smile Rosa lovely eyes Open eyes are lovely sensing life a life worth living DeRosa

Muse Gig Morton

Gig Morton an actor

indeed acting for a living on the great stage of life

Giving people a sense of what it is like to live a life

Morton a last name of an actor

open to speaking to the crowds as an actor

reality is but a moment to strut upon the stage of life for an actor

time is but a living moment in an actor

open to smiling to the world as an actor

next act for an actor...

Muse Jeff Foxworthy

Jeff Foxworthy a comedian, actor, TV host eternity will remember his laughter fun for fun's sake of laughter funny with a mild case of naughty laughter

Foxworthy a last name of an actor, comedian, TV Host latest only shame will be his lack of laughter
X-raying a audience about humor of laughter
Worthy to tell a good joke for laughter
open to speaking about rare humor as laughter
reality is but a moment in time for a comedian making laughter
Time is but a life worth living within the love of laughter
honesty is sometimes not the best policy in laughter.
You just have to tell the joke for laughter

Muse Judy Cerda

Judy Cerda an actress named Liz in Vial Strength unusual actress in El Camino

Dream woman in Hybrid.

You can watch an actress.

Cerda a last name of a wonderful lady.

eternity remembered in movies'

reality a lady

dreaming of stardom

actress in several movies.

Muse Judy Cerda Nurse

Judy Cerda an actress named Liz in Vial Strength unusual actress in El Camino

Dream woman in Hybrid.

You can watch an actress.

Cerda a last name of a wonderful lady.

eternity remembered in movies'

dreaming of stardom

actress in several movies.

Clinton Siegle

reality a lady

Muse Mo Whelan

Mo Whelan short for Maureen open idealist making, producing, starring, writing, editing a star

Writer Whelan for horror scripts'

horror is just part of her acting career

eternity scream queen in Bring Me the Head of Lance Henriksen

living, loving laughter of a dreamer

animator creator

natural smile of a beautiful lady

My Reality Changed The Other Day

My reality changed the other day

you may say how in what way

reality for me was I lived on the outer arm of Sagittarius for 45 years and some days

either I have a really good memory or someone had changed all my memories these days

at first I marveled at something huge changing day by day

living on a mountain seeing a mountain move per day

I can say

time was known to me in my day earth was 6.5 billion years old per my high school days

you might say how can you be so silly these days

changed perceptional thinking in many ways

how can you murder babies these days

and seared minds of evil in many ways

now you might say how dull are my ways

given a change I can prove several of my thoughts these days

evidence like the sun being dead a long long time that I can prove this day

dreams are all you have these days

the sun is a mirror not yellow these days

honestly how can you prove that now this day

evidence is in Fallon Montana these days

otherwise I am talking to the living dead these days

that is hilarious don't you say

honestly look it up on google maps 3d sky I might say

either way you are all dead some two billion ways

reality is strange for me to say

day by day I see the earth change a little today

all the time changes not sure if they are my way

you are disturbed you might say

even so truth is hated in this day

This poem represents my life for the past few years and how I see reality. I see building rebuilt colors change, geography change, history ty is not the same.

Name Poetry

Introduction:

Poetry name which uses the first letters of the word to begin each line.

This is my attempt at name poetry describing people that donated autographed photos for my writing therapy for writing is the best antidepressant for those in need of help without help.

Table of Content

Alan Alda

Alissa Czisny

Alyssa Milano

Angela Oberer

Audrey Landers

Bernard Cornwell

Bernice Haydu

Birgit Von Bentzel

Brad Greenquist

Caitlin Dechelle

Carola Maria Haggkvist

Catherine M. Wilson

Cecilia Hornus

Christine Lieberknecht

Christine Theiss

Deborah Norville

Delilah Rene Luke

Dietmar Hopp

Eric Holder

Florence Henderson

Florida Georgia Line

Gina-Raye Carter

Greta Blackburn

Harvey Levin

István Tarlós

Jackie Collins

Jeff Foxworthy

Jeffrey Archer

Jerry Kill

Joan Lunden

Joan Rivers

Jody Conradt

Joe Donnelly

John Elnaugh

Jose Carrera

Judge Judy Sheindlin

Judi Dench

Kamila Senjo

Katrina E. Perkins

Kim Campbell

Lara St. John

Lian Ross

Magdaléna Vášáryová

Manual Machata

Mark Brine

Maxi Biewer

Michael Cartellone

Michael Heltau

Mike Cornett

Miller Gaffney

Miloš Zeman

Natalia Lesz

Neil Diamond

Nelson DeMille

Nikol Kouklová

Pedro Almodovar

Peter Agre

Rex Walters

Robert Bateman

Sandra Gal

Savannah

Silvia Gašparovicová

Sondra Radvanovsky

Steve Alford

Steve Forbes

Tim Scott

Yasmine Vine

Alan Alda

Alan Alda actor, director, writer, senator or doctor living laughter within the Mobile Army Surgical Hospital doctor or actor active in cause people to think about issues medical or political doctor nice smile of an actor Doctor
Alda last name of a New York actor
living within laughter from the stage of being an actor
dear life of an actor
animated with ideological questions posed to the audience as a doctor actor.

Alissa Czisny

Alissa Czisny a wonderful skater lived long within laughter of skating indeed a national champion skater skating this way and that way skating, dancing, smiling away amazing skater of the day.
Czisny a last name of a famous skater zigging and zagging skating away, in fact, what a way she has to skate today skater with a lovely smile nice attractive smile you will remember a beautiful skaters smile.

Alyssa Milano

Alyssa Milano thank you for being a beautiful actress live life within love of laughter of the screen actress. You are a pretty actress sensible to a photo with a wondrous smile silly to the world as shown in a smile. Always acting upon the stage of life of an actress' smile. Milano a last name of a smiling actress. Indeed a beautiful actress. Live love life within laughter of a stage of life actress. Always show your smile as an actress need to keep on smiling beautiful actress. Only you can see the world with your actress smiling eyes on actress.

Angela Oberer
Angela Oberer an actress
Native Utahan fourth of nine kids a whole lot of family
Girl with a beautiful smile on voice over actress with family
eternity will remember a stage performer lady
life is an art form for an actress doing television, film, and scripting about family

ever smiling lady

Oberer is a last name for a scriptwriter working the stage believing that love is an enactment of life voice over on a stage Events on commercial and Internet media life is but a stage reality is but a moment in time of drama for a performer on stage. Even on television, film, Internet media life is but a stage reality is what you make of life on a stage.

Audrey Landers

Audrey Landers an actress in the world performs
Unique in French, German, English-speaking stage
Dallas wonderful beautiful looking lady on acting stage
reality is but a moment to an actress on stage
eternity remembers television, movies, singing.
Your help to this poor poet is all I can say at this stage
Landers a last name of an acting singing family
actress to one of America's most beloved watched family's
next step within a wondrous family
dear lady enjoy your family
eternity of smiles, charm, and happiness may be in your family
reality is what you will be remembered for in your family
seasons come, and seasons go within a Dallas family.

Bernard Cornwell

Bernard Cornwell an author of books'
eternity as an author of books
reality is but a moment in time as an author of books.
Never wavering always writing just one more book
All the time of history to dream of a new story for a book
Reality is but a story being told much as a book
Dear world you are a story book.
Cornwell a knight of England
Opening his books to television
Reality is but a moment in television.
Neatly lettering life to a book for television
Well done for many of his accomplishment
Eternities a writer of a good read done right for television
livelihood life within love of laughter of an author for television
life is alive within laughter of love of writers' accomplishments.

Bernice Haydu

Bernice " Bee" Falk Haydu Women Airforce Service Pilots (WASP)of WWII

eternity will remember a wonderful queen of the air reality; she is a daredevil in the air nice smile living legend of the Women's Airforce in the air indeed a pilot of WWII civil, sweet, gentle, smile so kind WWII eternity remembers her as a WASP of WWII

Haydu a last name of a famous pilot Airforce pilot you would see an Airforce pilot dreamer of flying in the air pilot unique lady pilot

Birgit Von Bentzel
Birgit Von Bentzela wonderful reporter
Indeed, a television correspondent
reporting on interesting stories, charities, and Royal's
girl known as countess royalty
inspired to ride a horse
time is but a moment, in reality, for reporters or Royals
Von Bentzel-Sturmfeder-Horneck a royal in a different age

Bentzel a last name of a radio broadcaster eternity as a famous broadcaster nobility is lost in Germany due to World War one age time is but a moment, in reality, for true royalty zipping along life presenting everything as one age eternity as a countess anchor live life with love of laughter radio, television, countess anchor.

Brad Greenquist
Brad Greenquist monster, actor, make-up worker
reality is but a moment for an actor worker
actor a hard worker
dear, hard-working actor.
Greenquist a last name of an actor
reality time to act
eternity with a dead pet
even turning green for an act

nice pleasant actor questing in Star Trek Uniquely working the space scene, in fact, a life on the stage of life scene scenes of this or that time as an act

Brittany Guidry Brittany Guidry Brittany Guidry Miss Louisiana USA 2014 reality is a moment for a beauty queen indeed a queen time will remember her reign as a queen time is but a moment upon the stage of a life of a beauty queen all those beautiful ladies warring to reign as a queen new queen you are an attractive beauty queen. Guidry a beauty of a lady unique smile and eyes of a charming lady, in fact, very dreamy eyes of a lady dear lady reality is but a moment in time for lady you are beautiful lady.

Caitlin Dechelle

Caitlin Dechelle stunt performer with a lovely smile acting fighting grinning actually, an attractive star with a animated lively smile time will be a reality where she will be remembered smiling live within love of acting laughter of a smiling star.

In fact, a stunt star

nice eyes good-looking smile posing here actress there always a star Dechelle was in Europe recently as a star eternity will remember her beauty

cheerful smiling stunt star.

Her stunts showing how flexible a wondrous star.

Even her flying kick makes her a beautiful star

live life within laughter of a stunt

Love life with living within laughter of a practical stunt

eternity is grateful for a beauty of a star.

Carola Maria Haggkvist

Carola Maria Haggkvist a Swedish singer

always singing along with a song

Reality is a moment in song to a singer open microphone a pop gospel singer live being within love of laughter of music for a signer always enjoys music as a singer

Haggkvist is a last name of a pretty singer.

Always tuneful within songs of music
giving a spirit to air a voice like the song of music
grateful for a lovely voice with a singer
kind to remember those of us with autograph photos of a singer.
visibly pretty and wonderful smile of a singer.

Indeed, happiness is for that love to sing
Sensing their voices of a singer have wings
time is but a moment in time for a singer with songs has wings.
Caroline Harris

Caroline Harris a wonderful dancer acting out and exercising her princess kiss reality exists but a moment in time with a kiss open to flip, splits, and dancing as a dancer live being within love of laughter of dancing for football.

live being within love of laughter of dancing for football.

Indeed, Caroline is a splendid dancer

needs a marvelous smiling dancer eternity will remember her smiling drill of a dancer

Harris is a last name of an LA Kiss Dancer

All day hoping for her charming kiss

reality is but a moment in time as a dancer

reality is but a moment in time for the rhyme of a dancer.

Indeed thank you for the time Caroline

Sense the rhythm with the beat as a dancer.

Catherine M. Wilson

Catherine M. Wilson a writer of books

Author with a trilogy of books

time is reality in the mind for those that inscribe books

Heartfelt handwriting about something a tale they carry within them to their book's

eternity is but a moment in time as an author speaking about a book
Reality is what the mind has for itself within a book
Indeed reality is more what you feel within yourself reading a book
News is made up for of course life is but a moment in time with the right book
Eternity is for a beautiful concept an idea or picture thoughtfully placed within a book

Wilson is an author's last name.

Indeed, being funny like that in a game

live love laughter within breathing within a game

sense how writing creates a wonderful life within a name.

Only an author with a book

News is something that passes by while an idea is stable within a book.

Cecilia Hornus

Cecilia Hornus lovely actress in Plus belle la vie

eternity will remember her on stage

coming upon the stage

indeed an actress off the stage

living within laughter of being onto the stage,

including laughter of a soap opera about the stage of life

always on the queue about life.

Hornus a last name of a lady opera on television lady reality is but a moment for a lady now on the stage of life as a lady, Unique life with a lady sensible is a Belgium born lady.

Christine Lieberknecht

Christine Lieberknechtis Minister President of the Free State Of Thuringia

Honest to the homeland of Thuringia

Reality a wonderful lady a president of Thuringia

in fact a lady from Thuringia

Sensible people of Thuringia

Time will remember a president minister of Thuringia

Indeed a lady from Thuringia

Nice eyes for a politician from Thuringia

Eternity will remember a lady from Thuringia

Christine Theiss

Christine Theiss a world champion kick boxer

honestly hot fighter she be

reality a high kicker fighter. She is.

Indeed a kick boxer

sensible beautiful she spins her feet

timing is but a moment in the ring for a boxer.

In fact, a set time a place to kick a wile kick boxer neat how her hair flies with her thrills of her feet eternity will remember a time of a prize-winning kick boxer Theiss a last name of a prize-winning kick boxer hot kick boxer eternity is reality in those few moments of a boxer.

Indeed accurately left right a kick here a foot there sensing a spin sensing a punch there sensible beautiful champion kick boxer

Deborah Norville Deborah Norville a recorder of time Eternity is but a moment in time believes you can create the news on time open our eye to what is going at this time reality is but living within love of laughter for a time all interior edition shows are writing this time. How we make the news for a time Norville is part of INSIDE edition opening up the public's mental education reality in a moment in this edition variety of Inside edition. Indeed a CBS edition living love within laughter for this edition laughter is love within life forces edition eternity is a moment in news edition.

Delilah Rene Luke
Delilah Rene Luke radio personality, author, and songwriter
eternity will remember kindness
living life within love of the radio
indeed life is a song on the radio
loving music within the radio
All Americans hostess of the radio
honesty of an author on the radio.

Luke a personality unique to radio personality

kind hearted personality eternity of music personality

Dietmar Hopp
Dietmar Hopp a software billionaire
indeed, an organizer of data filters in the billions'
eternity will remember Mr. Hopp for sharing information with billions
time is but a moment, in reality, to wait for a filter on billions
Mr. Hopp is Herr Hopp more likely with more money than data
all that data still waiting to be filtered data
reality is but a moment in time waiting on a filter
Hopp is a German last name,
operating data storage filtering on names
people wait until the filter is showing the correct name
pleasure to get your photo and thank you even so.

Eric Holder

Eric Holder a liberal with an activist agenda or an attorney general of the US of A Reality will tell at this moment in time for all of US in the US of A Indeed what has he done for good for the US of A Create strife or make life easier for those of US in the US of A Holder a last name of the attorney general of the US of A Openly challenging past laws of the US of A Loving hatred of what is accurately or wrong in the US of A Dare we speak on Saturday night live against the leader of US of A Eternity will tell at this moment in time, whether he was factually for the US of A Reality is a division for what was wrong is now right in the US of A

Florence Henderson

Florence Henderson a lovely actress, singer, and for a while mom live life within laughter of what you love to do.

Only a sitcom but humbling to listen to you reality is stranger than an act or life for your Eternity will remember you as a sitcom mom nice smile beautiful voice of a singer to

eternity is appreciative for you.

Henderson a last name of a lovely actress to

Eternity is awaiting life songs about family.

not for a moment mad always smiling and thankful to

Dear lady you were wonderful to watch as a family

Eternity, I will remember that to

Reality is but a moment in time and for a sitcom so was your time

seasons were few but fun to watch at a time

only sadness of what happen to a few of those that played a family for a time

need guidance from true family is sadness in time

Florida Georgia Line

Tyler Hubbard, Brian Kelley singers in Florida Georgia Line
You know bro-country when you are singing their line
living a lifetime within laughter of country dance line
eternity will remember singer's song line
reality is but a moment on the stage for a singer singing a line
Brian or Tyler singing a duet line
reality is a good old country song line
indeed singing a line
almost like waiting on a fishing line
not as special for in a moment that song is at the end of its line.

Gina-Raye Carter
Gina-Raye Carter an actress with a beautiful smile
indeed the lips of a pretty smile
nice eye for an actress
actress with a variety of talents as an actress
actress is her dream of Ms. Carter

Raye a name of an actress actress you are cute as an actress eternity will remember an actress

Carter the last name of an actress actress is her dream of Ms. Carter reality is but a moment in time walking across the stage of life for an actress time is a moment in time for an actress

eternity will remember kindness from an actress reality for an actress.

Greta Blackburn

Greta Blackburn model, actress, founder of a magazine reality has a beautiful smile eternity will remember fitness with a smile time is but a moment for a model of the stage with a smile actress with an attractive smile

Blackburn model extraordinary lovely model actress with a lovely smile Cute eyes of a model kind hearted founder of a magazine body so lean unique smile of a lady reality is but a moment for a lady nice eyes of a lady

Harvey Levin

Harvey Levin a host lawyer and television reporter acting on stages of life about other people's life reality is but a moment in time telling tales of a reporter very weird and wild lifestyle of those with interesting life eternity is part of time, in reality, You Harvey thank you for the autograph Levin a last name of a TV producer eternity will remember you for how you spoke of others very little is bad but to speak well of others. Indeed would life on television be much better News is wonderful for a reporter.

István Tarlós István Tarlós politician engineer current mayor for Budapest Serving Alliance of Free Democrats time will remember a Hungarian politician
Vivid dreams of building a better life through Democracy
always working laborer, military, foreman, working for the people for democracy
need to remember people to live for freedom and democracy

Tarlós a last name of a good mayor always hoping for the best reality working hard for a city of Budapest loving laughter of doing his best open to helping those of Budapest selfist in search for the best for Budapest

Jackie Collins
Jackie Collins an author
Author of sexually romance novels
Collins Joan her sister an actress not the author
kind person with 29 novels
indeed, a moment in time is reality with Jackie's novels
eternity is but a moment, in reality, with an author.
Collins a famous last name
over the top performance within sexy novels is her game
Live life within laughter of love of an author's game
Love life within laughter of a writer's name.
Indeed for writing is a life within itself creating making dreaming a game.
Never gave into doubt when playing the writing game
sex, silly is part of laughter's game.

Jeff Foxworthy
Jeff Foxworthy a comedian, actor, TV host
eternity will remember his laughter
fun for fun's sake of laughter
funny with a mild case of naughty laughter

Foxworthy a last name of an actor, comedian, TV Host latest only shame will be his lack of laughter X-raying an audience about humor of laughter Worthy to tell a good joke for laughter open to speaking about rare humor as laughter reality is but a moment in time for a comedian making laughter Time is but a life worth breathing within the love of laughter honesty is sometimes not the best policy in laughter. You just have to tell the joke for laughter. Jeffrey Archer Jeffrey Archer politician, writer from England's eternity will remember a writer forever known for literature fortunate to think up a novel idea reality is a moment in time for a writer eternity is perpetually for a writer you will remember a writer Archer a politician last name in this lot reality politician who is a weird lot character is needed to survive this lot honesty sought in a book eternity will know about a person's lot.

Jerry Kill
Jerry Kill football coach
eternity at the University of Minnesota
reality is a football game
reality is but a moment in time as a team
youth football team playing the game
Kill is a last name of football coach
indeed UofM team
live long with football
live being within laughter of a football game.

Joan Lunden
Joan Lunden an early-morning television host
over the top performance host
Author, journalist, and television host

nice friendly smiling journalist host
Lunden a last name of a journalist.
underneath pressure for two decades as a journalist.
Neatly caring for a host of morning programs as a journalist.
Dearly loved for her smiling face as a journalist
eternity was a moment in time of reality for this journalist.
not on your life giving up on the story as a journalist.

Joan Rivers
Joan Rivers is Joan Alexandra Molinsk
On the top performance as a comedian
actress writer as an author
nice laughter as a comedian
Rivers a last name or Molinsk
Indeed a comedian
very elegant actress author
eternity is love of life with laughter on the stage as actress
reality is but a moment in time as a comedian
serious author writer and comedian

Jody Conradt

Jody Conradt basketball coach for the Trailblazer basketball team of U of T Only lady to smile winning 783 games at U of T Dear lady 38 year career shooting 40 points per game at Goldthwaite High School

You average 20 points per game at Baylor university school Conradt thirty-one-year coach of the Trailblazer at U of T Only second lady to score more than 900 win in a career at school Naismith Memorial enshrined her career at school through her; U of T Reality is but a moment in the game of basketball All the time planning to shot or block or dribble the basketball dear lady thank you for your autograph photo time is but a living within laughter at the moment within basketball.

Joe Donnelly

Joe Donnelly junior United States Senator representing Indiana, Open to thoughts not always in the democratic party eternity will remember a politician being good not a party Donnelly a last name of a politician on his voting let us hope for a good politician nice portrait sent to a poor poet from a politician needs to help the poor eternity is watching the poor live within helping the poor Love within laughter of doing what is right. You can do all right

John Elnaugh
John Elnaugh an actor
opened his character as an English actor
honest school inspector in Genies in the house actor
night Sherlock Holmes actor
Elnaugh an Englishman
living existence within the heart of England
near London England
actor in movies, televisions and on the stage,
unique artists on the West End stage
go forth actor
honestly an actor.

Jose Carrera
Jose Carrera tenor in three tenors
opera singer main tenor
singing tenor
eternity will remember a cancer survivor who trilled as a tenor
Carreras a last name of a singer
artist with music singer
reality is but a moment in time as a singer
reality is but a note in time for a singer
eternity will remember a great tenor
reality is a short time for a singer
artist tenor upon the stage of life singing
singer with the voice of a tenor.

Judge Judy Sheindlin

Judge Judy Sheindlin presiding over CBS Television Distribution unusually qualified lawyer with careers dealt out decided to be a prosecutor for family court given the opportunity to be a judge in criminal court eternity will remember her as television judge court Judy Sheindlin highest paid television judge.

Uniquely qualified by promotion to a family court supervisor judge Deeds shown as tough on crime.

You really can read people with their rhyme Sheindlin a last name. I hear you may change Heavens heals your pain eternity will remember you as a TV judge. In fact, your wit, your charm to be a judge nice smile, pretty nose for a judge dear your voice does rise as a judge

Live existence within love of laughter of court beloved judge indeed you will judge.

New law's old faults are all there for mercy as a judge.

Judi Dench

Judi Dench was born in York, England.

Upward her character roles grew in England's

drama-free queen of Royal Shakespeare Company in England,

In fact, M of her royal highness services of England.

Dench a wonderful last name of an actress

eternity will remember her as Time goes by actress

nice smile, lovely actress

character she is as M an actress.

Hopeless in love with an author as time goes by actress

Kamilla Senjo

Kamilla Senjo a reporter

All smiles and beautiful eyes of correspondent

Memories of speaking with world leaders to a reporter.

Indeed, a smile brightening her face of a journalist

live for love of laughter of a journalist

long to be wonderfully surprised as a correspondent

All Ukraine hopes for a true journalist

Senjo is a last name of a world commentator eternity a wait a speaker telling a tale to a journalist. Never lying about what is a wrong commentator Joy for the world of journalism. open smile ofjournalist

Katrina E. Perkins
Katrina E. Perkins an actress living in New York
Actress Perkins a wolf on Wall street New York
Time is but a moment, in reality, for an actress on Wall Street
Reality is but a moment in time for an actress on stage in New York
Indeed, an actress for life in New York
Newly found for a beautiful face smiling in New York
Acting on the stage throughout the world of New York
Perkins a lovely last name
eternity is a wonderful game
reality is but a moment in time for those within the game
kindness of showing those in need of charity name.
Indeed, she is an excellent actress in the game
new smiles with marvelous eyes playing on the stage a game
sensible reading poetry in a name.

Kim Campbell
Kim Campbell former Prime Minister of Canada
Indeed a wonderful looking lady from Canada
Memories of a lady politician from Canada

Campbell a last name of a Prime Minister

A excellent lady smile of a politician

Memories of a better time for Canada

Political member of Canada

believes in Canada

Eternity will remember the best of Ms. Campbell

Live love life within walking on the stage of life in Canada

Love life of politics within laugher of service of people in Canada

Lara St. John

Lara St. John a Canadian violinist

A performance artist on the streets with an HBO

Reality working to change theme songs of the Game of Thrones HBO

Always a concert with a beautiful violinist

St. you might find her at a wedding or sympathy

time is but a moment, in reality, for a violinist

John a saints second name of a violinist.

Over-the-top performance with dancing as a violinist

home is in Canada weird place for a violinist.

Near eternity in a moment, in reality, for a beautiful eyed violinist.

Lian Ross

Lian Ross a disco singer from Germany indeed singing for herself and Germany A powerful voice for songs of the music industry Need a great voice for some disco music Lian's is the tops of the disco industry Ross a last name of a beautiful singer openly singing for disco songs singing her disco songs singer of disco songs.

Magdaléna Vášáryová
Magdaléna Vášáryová wonderful lady
actress showing thoughts of how to live as a lady
girlish woman turned into a lady
dear lady
a lady
living life within laughter of love of a lady
eternity will remember a politic an lady
nice smile of a lady

alive with kind acts of a lady

Vášáryová last name of a lady politician actress actress a politician sensible actress actress a performer reality is played out by an stage performer you are whom you think you are as an actress open to drama of an actress vividly speaking out as a politician actress actress upon the stage of life as a politician

Malena Ernman

Malena Ernman an opera star artist with voice to sing chansons, cabaret, jazz, appeared in musicals as a star Live within love of melodious laughter with a star eternity is but a moment in time for a tuneful star new rhythmical sound old music singing to make the heavens hear and the cry of star's

acting for the stage of life as an opera star

Ernman is a name of an opera star

reality is but a moment in singing with a great singer

New and old music to a tune of a song sung by a star

Memory of living laughter of love by a singer

all is wondrous for a musical star

New and old love to hear a melodious star.

Manual Machata

Manual Machata is a German bobsledder always racing for faster sledding time needing to shave less than 0.18 seconds of time unique how fast is a bobsledders time always faster teamwork working together all the time live love life within a bobsledder

Machata a good German last name
Athlete working harder in the Olympic games
chasing a speed racing name
honable runner all the same
athletic sprinter in the winter games
time to slide for the games

all the snow is not the same

Mark Brine

Mark Brine a country musician

artist of many song's listener energy country, folk, gospel. Acoustic blues or rock
reality music is wonderful
kindness of a musician

Brine last name singing music of Jack Frost
Reality time is but a moment for a singer on a stage
indeed the tuneful stage
needed to listen to more music
eternity will be hopefully friendly, kind, and some music free.

Maxi Biewer

Maxi Biewer forecaster of Germany's weather actress with many talents and beautiful eyes like the weather Xtra television personality for further talent than precisely the weather indeed a personality with a lovely smile additionally than just the weather Biewer a last name, in fact, from actors and actresses only the same eternity is a moment, in reality, for an actress in such a game-Winning personality smile, eyes and personality more than an actress eternity is but a time, in reality, for such an actress reality is but a moment in time for a beautiful actress

Michael Cartellone
Michael Cartellone a wild hard-rock drummer
indeed a moment in time drummer
counting many fans and music of many band's drummer
heavenly southern rock drummer.
Always a rock drummer
eternity is a moment in time with the beat of the drummer
Live life with love of laughter as a drummer
Carellone is a last name of a drummer.
An artist with paint and drums'

reality is but a moment in time with a d*mn Yankee drummer time stands still in the moment of drums beats like a heart of a drummer eternity is a moment in time to the heart of a drummer live with love for living within the thoughts of laughter of an exaggerated drummer

Love life within a moment in time with the thoughts of a drummer only time will tell about life as a drummer.

Neat beat of a drummer

eternity is waiting for an extreme drummer.

Michael Heltau

Michael Heltau a German actor and singer

indeed, a wonderful singer

character of a great actor

honorable as an actor

acting on the stage of life

eternity is a moment in time as an actor upon the stage of life

Live within laughter of acting upon the stage of life

Heltau a last name for an actor, and singer

eternity but a moment for a singer

loving life within laughter of singing for a singer

Time is but a moment in the life as a singer

acting off the stage of life is a singer.

Uniquely singing about life is the life as a singer.

Mike Cornett

Mike Cornett Mayor of Oklahoma City

Indeed a Mayor

Kind and smiling Mayor

Eternity will wonder what this mayor will do for the city

Cornett a last name of a Mayor

Oklahoma City mayor

reality is but a moment in time during the budget of a mayor needing help state, county. Federal and city does work with a mayor eternity is a moment when budget does not match as a mayor time is a moment, in fact, to cut this program as a mayor time is crying, in reality, to cut another program as a mayor.

Miller Gaffney

Miller Gaffney an Art Advisor

Indeed a pretty smile and beautiful eye's advisor

live time for love of laughter of the fine art advisor

life is too vital in love with laughter of art

eternity spent close to the fine art
reality is but a moment for those that enjoy art
Gaffney is a last name of an art advisor
Artist expert on fine art
Fine art advisor
fun with art expert advisor
New York art expert on art
eternity is spending time with fine art.
You enjoy fine art as an art expert advisor.

Miloš Zeman

Miloš Zeman president of Ceske republiky
Indeed past Prime Minister of the Czech Republic
Live love within laughter of politics of a great republic
Oh a Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the White Lion
Sensible denying other republics demands as if they were the lion
Zeman a last name of a great politician
Eternity will remember him as a Knight Grand Cross of the Order of Tomáš
Garrigue Masaryk many people aspire to be great people or politicians
A Milos Zeman wins that award as a great politician
Needing only to follow the king of the north as a politician

Natalia Lesz

Natalia Lesz a beautiful Polish actress, actress, singer, songwriter in love with life time has cast her in on and off Broadway plays upon the stage of life artists within songs of the pop culture of life. Live a lifetime within love of laughter of life. Indeed a heart of a caring actress in this life. All I can say, thank you Natalia Lesz a last name of a songwriter, singer, actress eternity is but a moment in time for an actress in life sensed the air of life in New York oh actress of life zest of life has this singer in life.

Neil Diamond

Neil Diamondsongster songwriter Rock Hall of fame eternity is just a cry away in time of recognition. Indeed a chap fencer in past time before recognition loving life of laughter within time of tuneful fame Diamond a Russian Polish name from a Jewish humanity. In fact, a singer in the hall of the fame performers all thoughts are tame within his music as performer ending of playing around the globe. Over-the-top performance with singing as a performer. Never ending that call to sing for this globe

Diamond starred in a hall of fame in this globe.

Nelson DeMille

Nelson DeMille author

Eternity is for an author to write about films Live life for the love of script about laughter on film Sensible best seller of novels.

Over-the-top performance in written words of novel novels a writer of films and novels

DeMille is an author

Eternity of a writer for author

Memories are but a moment in time of reality for an author.

Indeed, a wonderful writer and author

live within love of writing

Love breathing of film and writing

Eternity of a noble writer author and film

Nikol Kouklová Nikol Kouklová actress and model In need of a beautiful model Kind person from Czech on queue for a model Living life with love of laughter of a model

Kouklová an actress open to the stage of life as an actress until laughter of a wonderful actress kindness to all as an actress

living life on the stage of an actress life open to speaking lines vivid in an actress actress who is a excellent model

Pedro Almodovar
Pedro Almodovar producer, actor, writer, director
eternity of counter-cultural Spanish director
director of movies'
reality is but the moment of the stage of life as a producer
open to strong female characters is this producer.

Almodovar a Spanish wild director living wild tales making short films into tales operating throughout the world of tales daring exploited tales obvious wild tales vivid short tales actor of tales reality is but a moment in time for tales

Peter Agre

Peter Agre doctor at Johns Hopkins Malaria Research Institute professor & director

eternity will remember Dr. Agre who was awarded the 2003 Nobel Prize in Chemistry

Time will search for his discovery of Aquaphor's

eternity will be spent on rewards for is that not what reality is a change in chemistry

reality is precisely chemicals mixed exactly right to make a reality. Agre a last name of a chemist whose discoveries are still being worn greatly admired in chemistry for those applicable Aquaporin's reality again is just chemistry one drop here a drop there, and reality is chemistry

eternity can be changed with chemistry.

Rex Walters
Rex Walters a head basketball coach,
eternity the hope of a coach
X-ray vision for when, who, what, where, and how a player will work with a coach,

Walters is a last name of a head coach for University of San Francisco Acting logistic to statistics to players off the court living within the love of laughter of the pounding balls on the court time is but the last shot in a game on a basketball court eternity is hoping that the right player shots the shot on the court reality is that moment decision to say who is on that court. Sometimes life is fickle often life is rich on the basketball court.

Robert Bateman
Robert Bateman O.C., O.B.C., R.C.A., D.F.A., D. Litt., D. Sc., LL.D., B.A.,
Open to nature
believing in Canada's nature
eternity is seen through his art of nature
reality is but a moment in time with nature
time is but a moment to an artist in the natural world

Bateman an artist naturalist with film, author, honors; Work of natural art artist feeling for standard art time is but a moment to create something truthful in art eternity is shown to an artist in that moment of creation of art memories are times driven to an artist artist desire to share to show to prove art nature is Robert Bateman's art.

Sandra Gal

Sandra Gal - beautiful smile, legs a professional golfer all that swing with a lovely laugh for a golfer neat to see a lady golfer

Dear lady smiles more for a golfer reality is but a moment in life to love laughter within golf all that swing for a lady golfer

Gal a wonderful lady's last name all that swing for a golf game live within love of laughter of the game

Golf is that game over the greens and through the sand golf name's Love life within laughter of the sport of the game for the life of me play to do not watch a golf game.

Savannah
Savannah Outen a wonderful singer
A pop singer
very beautiful eyes of a singer
A songwriter singing song National anthem
National anthems a song knowing her song
Natural Disney top 20 songs
A singer of pop songs
Hope within a moment of reality of time of a singer

Outen an excellent last name unique for a singer's name time will remember a singer's name eternity is but a moment in time for a singer at the top of her game needs a song to remember Savannah's name.

Silvia Gašparovicová
Silvia Gašparovicová first lady of Slovakia
Intensify the world around Slovakia
Live life within laughter of love of Slovakia
Vested life on center stage as first lady of Slovakia
Indeed a splendid smile for a first lady of Slovakia
Almighty protect those praying for peace in Slovakia
Gašparovicová a last name of Slovak in fact a President of Slovakia from 2004 to 2014

A first lady last name that holds the President Gašparovicová admiration Statesman and states lady working to help Slovakia in world admiration People of Slovakia your first lady hold Grand Cross of the Order of the Dannenberg

A foreign state of Slovakia between great countries

Reality Mrs. Gašparovicová husband stance is amazing and I admire his stance against certain past countries

Over the world Slovakia is considered number 93 by some poll or other in countries

Victory for Slovakia over distinct political powers is something sought by many countries

Indeed freedom, libraries, museums make this seem like a marvelous country Country of many small minorities and close to Czech relationship in countries Open to business to many a distinctive opportunity is this country Victory I hope for Slovakia within the fighting between countries Almighty pray for peace between Slovakia and other countries

Sondra Radvanovsky Sondra Radvanovsky soprano with a lovely voice on music with a wondrous voice nearing a perfect voice dear lady thank you for your voice reality is but a moment in time with a pretty voice. Always a twist in my hearing of an appealing voice Radvanovsky is a last of a beautiful singer. Always performing at the top of her career as a singer dear lady you have wonderful features as a singer volume of music swinging within your voice as a singer. Always quietly hitting the keys of a charming singer new music and old fall gracefully to be heard as a singer On top of the world as a vocal singer very attractive as a singer singing is but a moment into for this singer kindness in her eyes of a singer. You are a lovely singer.

Steve Alford
Steve Alford coach
time is but a moment of reality
eternity in game of basketball reality
variety in basketball
Even UCLA basketball
Alford is a head coach of basketball
living with love of laughter for basketball.

for good dreaming of championships within basketball. Above and beyond goes the basketball reality is but a moment in the love of basketball dreams of championships and spirits of basketball.

Steve Forbes

Steve Forbes a knowledgeable man of finance time is but a moment in money eternity is caught within that moment, in reality, of money Vanity for those that think living life is all about money eternity is more than money Forbes is a great magazine Opens the mind to other articles within the magazine Reality is but a moment in time reading with love of a magazine Belief in what you are doing is journalism. All writing articles on journalism
Sense of existing a life within love of laughter of money and magazines

Tim Scott

Tim Scott United States Senator of South Carolina
Indeed a servant of the people of South Carolina
memories of a person hoping to help the people of South Carolina
Scott last name of a Senator
candidate running always for laws
open smiling greeting
time for a change in law's
time for enforcement of laws

Yasmine Vine

Yasmine Vine actress singer beautiful smile actress with attractive simper smiling happy for success told her, she was too thin memories of music with a musician.

Indeed live being within laughter of music within Nice eyes within a soul and smile within Eternity is but a moment in time for a musician Vine is a pretty Iranian lady.

Indeed cute smile and lovely thoughts of a lady new voice within her singing range of a classical lady eternity with a voice of a lady

Nantucket Acrostic

Nantucket in the middle of the water
an isle for whaling eras gone past the water
Natocke a resort Isle
time for a splash of Nantucketer
uniquely a whaling isle
coveted resort
kind of a luxury resort
eternity will remember an isle
time is but a moment on the waters between the Isle.

Nantucket Island

Nantucket Island is a wonderland Massachusetts remembers its whaling root's ocean ship sailing from past to present peaceful island is all dune lovers spy

ship noticing Nantucket island off Massachusett

An ABC poem is a type of poem that has five lines that create a mood, picture, or evokes feelings. These poems are five lines long. The words at the beginning of lines 1 through 4 are in alphabetical order and are made up of words, phrases or clauses. Line 5 is one sentence long and begins with any letter.

New World

Unknown world, new day,
Watching colors change today
Seeing space within building change
wondering about time which I am told changed today
It is a fresh world; it is a new day

New world, new day,
Watching colors change today
Seeing space within building change
wondering about time which I am told is changed today
It is a new world, it is a new day

Prophecy is history backwards. What did Job say when confronted by the Almighty's power... As a time traveler I can say you should pray to God. Ask forgiveness, change your ways. Be good, stop evil. For in a closed time curved reality your soul here not where I came from can have a different outcome. Psalms 37 27 Walk away from evil. Do good.

so you, too, will enjoy never-ending life

28

Because the Eternal cherishes justice and will not abandon those loyal to Him. He will guard and care for them forever, but any child born of evil will be rooted out, cut down, and destroyed. 29

Those leading God-pleasing lives will inherit His land and settle there forever.

To be a time traveler, want to be pirate, semi-illiterate poet dealing whether today is dilemma or dilemna or whether Sketchers shows read lines or Skecher makes reality a question on my mind. Few recognize what I was prior to them remembering me these days. Sadness to talk with people and listen to their stories and realize this is not my story. Jesus Christ lives. Ask for forgiveness and stop evilness. Sadness is reality has chanced enough that one can see how Montauk project works these days. Fermalabs is running and Chicago is filled with memories of people swapping between realities. Laugh with me. Even in bolivia I can hear the humming, whether to hide the trumpets or the Montauk engines to hide humanity from God. People so often cannot realize the power of prayer. Pray. That is all this poet can say.

Night Halloween

Halloween a day to play pranks on those not willing to pay a little candy to spirits amounting to a bribe to the underworld spirits living witches enjoying their spirits loving teenagers walking the cemetery looking for spirits wicked how a prank is for all hallows Eve's eternity of spirits eating candy on the day of the Eve night of the spirit's acrostic Halloween left side

A zombie stumbles by in the dark of the night beheaded by a person fearing for his or her life counting candy on hallow's Eve night doesn't discount a headless person has no life live within laughter of loving to hallow's Eve night abc poem for lines a through d last line whatever wanted.

No War Is Needed With Iran

No war is needed with Iran Open debate on reality is needed

War destroys humanity A destruction which does not help either one Reality war is wrong

In fact, flee war be smart for kindness sake Secrets are secrets

Need to change humanity from evil to good Eternity is watching the ending of humanities good Eternity is watching the ending of humanity for good Dream on humanity the end is nearing Eternity is watching Dream on be good

With no wars Indeed choose good Time is ending for realities Hope is wondering is there any that are called good?

In fact, the end is happening Reality is ending A chance for a dream? Need to be good.

No War With Iran

CONGRESSIONAL OFFICES TALLY EVERY ISSUE THAT PEOPLE IN THEIR DISTRICT CALL ABOUT AND IT'S NOT UNCOMMON FOR A LEADER TO SUPPORT A POVERTY-REDUCTION BILL AFTER AS FEW AS 7-10 PEOPLE CALL IN SUPPORT OF IT. WITH A 30-SECOND CALL YOU CAN INSTANTLY GET A BILL/ISSUE VIEWED BY YOUR LEADER.

1FIND YOUR LEADERS

Everyone living in the United States is served by 2 U.S. Senators and 1 U.S. Representative. Enter your zip code in the box to the right.

2ADD THEM TO YOUR PHONE

Add the phone numbers of your 3 members of Congress to your cellphone.

3CALL WEEKLY NO WAR with IRAN, NO WAR with North Korea, NO war with Venezuelan bring back 120,000 troops sent to Iraq.. Shame on the politicians that spent money on sending troops to fight an illegal war for Saudis.. Shame on you.

A helpful receptionist, usually an intern, will answer the phone. All you have to say is, "I'm a net neutral supporter. Please protect Iran people, they too have a right to live." Visit the legislation section to find key poverty-reduction bills to call in support of. Switchboard operator: (202) 224 3121

IRAN 1979 to present

Sure they kill people

Same as the US

Sure they threaten to murder people

Same as the US

Sure they are building a bomb

Same as the US

Evil is evil

It is their land

It is their decision

Why fight them?

Saudi pay for the flight tickets of 120,000 people?

Sure

Israel wants the US to fight the Iranians?

Sure

Evil is evil

Stop the evil

Stop making shit holes in the worlds US

Libya you have not repaired
Syria you have not repaired
Egypt they can not even keep up with their trash now
SHAME on the US.
Stop making shit holes of the worlds US
stop being evil.

North

North

Northward bound up northern obvious country up boreal reality is wonderful up north time to head up northerly homeward bound up northward

north by northwest to the northeast open country up north-polar polar direction on a campus heads up due to the north quieted up North is the silent country Reality wonderful northern country

North where the polar bears are found overt country of the circum boreal reality is but a moments time up north time is but a moment, in reality, in the north home is something to be found.

Northern Lights

Northern Lights a collision between gases in the Earth's atmosphere with particles from the sun's.

Opinion in Montana is meteorites versus charged particles from the sun. Reality the lights dancing across the northern sky like Fae around a fairy ring light.

Time of the year to hold someone near honesty the lights are beautiful lights.

Eternity of charged sun's particles burning in the Earth's atmosphere seems so light upon the night

reality that bulb flash into eternity in a moment's time at night northerly illuminates shown radiant in the black night light

lights sparking in the night, in fact, particles of the sun burning in the night glowing shimmering sky night light's honestly beaming time of the year in the northern skylight s sky night lights.

Occupy Democracy

Occupying a bird sanctuary where no one is hurt calling out an injustice even the judge says that hurt could have floored me when instead of occupy Democrats called for those people to be hurt united, we stand, or you hang separately or hurt puppets calling the national guard and FBI to hurt you called yourself a democracy yet when you see a change your cry for those to be hurt

democracy or dogmatic
eternity entitled upon your view
mercy or hurt
open rebellion to injustice and hurt
cries for help of occupy democracy
reality turned down because the land is stolen from the states, Indians, and
trusts of democracy
America is hurting
crying democracy
you should help not hurt.

Oddity A Book, , Cs Lewis.. For What You See And Hear Depends A Good Deal On Where You Are Standing.

Reality makes me good now. I reveal a sitting duck waiting for a duck hunter only to find someone else for the goose, not a duck.

The trick is not to let people know how weird you are until it is too late for them to back out. I am just one step away from being rich, all I need now is money. I am easy to buy for. Go to a bookstore. Buy a book. Share this if you admit that you are weird and do not care. If you cannot stand my humor, then do not add me. I stay overweight because it would not be fair to all the skinny people if I were this attractive, intelligent, funny and thin. It is a public service.... Human beings cling to material things cold as snow, whereas I seek the flame of love...

For I have discovered that material things kill, but love revives us through the torments. Often people who criticize your life are the same people that do not know the price you paid to get to where you are today. Relax, we are all crazy; it is not a competition; I am the crazy you were not warned about because no one knew this level existed. The greatest prison people live in is the fear of what other people think. Had you ever listened to someone for a while and wonder whom ties their shoes for them? Me, too. I have been there, done that.

Been there several more times. Because I never learn. If you wish to understand the universe, think of energy, frequency, and vibration. Humans should not meddle in the in the affairs of dragons... Humans after all taste good with ketchup... A book is a magic portal to another dimension- taken a book is better than any drug to be high on fire to read brings about imaging.

Oddity A Dog

A dog's life for me.

Dog walker I am today.

Open the door let me out.

Glorious days to be a dog walker these days.

shame is shame.
Breaking evil to live.
Is right for the night.
Thanks for sharing.
Nightmares to kill all.
Thanks for writing.
Dream good.
Keep on writing.
Dreams can be right.
Keep on sharing.

Pirate professional.

Sailed a shopping cart across Wally world water covered planks.

Poet of several Odes of odds and ends.

Wrote several of this is this and that is that ends.

Plundered the frig of Rolaids and rum.

Wrote more prose than poems.

Told tales of this is this that is that Arre, I know she is.

Regaled ladies of the night lights about mermaids.

Fairies and trolls, with long ear hair.

The end is near tonight.

Rum is almost all gone.

The end is near to this tale tonight.

- - -

A penance is a replacement of actions from those that were evil for those that are good.

Or a way to show a change of heart or attitude towards the light from that of dark. Some say that all these actions do is show your intent and your insides. Intent to change your life for the better and for the hope of the ever after. A

Chance at heaven. Heaven a concept that all is right, all is good. Can life like that be possible? Can existence exist without evil?

If so, why? Why Why not heaven on earth? Peace Peace is carried out, but nothing. But it gives war and evil. Write all about good and great morals and character upholding what is right.

Well, Art is Art, isn't it? Still, on the other hand, water is water. And east is east and west is west and if you take cranberries and stew them like applesauce, they taste much more like prunes than rhubarb does. Now you tell me what you know. Groucho Marx?

Poetry is art.

I suppose I am an artist.

A poet with a cause.

A poet who cannot spell.

And knows it.

What is it that I know?

I know the end is near.

I can see that is clear.

The end of what?

Why this is this?

And

That is that of art.

Politics is the art of looking for trouble, finding it everywhere, diagnosing it incorrectly and applying the wrong remedies.

Groucho Marx?

Politicians need some humor

Descent humor.

Wild, weird humor.

someone that can add humor.

Maybe a mathematician humor.

1-1=0 humor.

Where they can understand the humor.

17 days of paid vacation humor.

Or 100 million dollar vacation humor.

Or 1 billion for Syria death and rape, which is not humor.

Or 3 billion to the Saudis for their oil humor.

Or paying the Chinese for their humor.

Or paying the North Korean for their humor.

Maybe politicians do not have humor.

That is the humorous thing about humor.

A billion dollars could solve 10,000 people humor with 100,000 per humor

Counting just the vacation, paid the politicians this is not humor

The democrats statement there is no more to be cut

I wonder

I can not have a vacation

I am working in the land of Mickey

And no 134 dollar ticket for my vacation

Writing poetry is fine

Playinggames eases the mind

Look me, I made the top of the world-quote from some movie not sure any more Look the world is not an easy place

In fact, I am quite out of place

I use to have friendship

And

A friend

Now I am alone

Yet again

I was thinking of getting a dog

For outside of a book

A dog is a good friend

Inside a dog

Well, it is too dark to read

A good book

Paraphrase from Marx- I do not think it was Karl maybe Grucho but not Karl

Oddity A Friendly Dog

Benji the dog

eternity with a little dog

nice little dog

just bark little dog

indeed a family dog.

Clinton Siegle

Oddity A Prose Tale

October 17,2014 at 6: 25 PM ·

Halloween tale for the night' two galaxies colliding and the end of the cycles of this planet called earth. For when two galaxies collide who or whom is the real creator and what if anything is reality to be sought Meaning for those that believe Niburo a fast moving planet that exists underneight our galaxy is causing texas size hurricanes on saturn' what will happen here on earth.. the last time the continents were split a part and the dark ages, prior to that Josephs drought that made Eygpt the richest country in gold, prior to that visit Noahs flood. This halloween when you think you know what is going on think. Zombies caused by the government to control the mass population via rabies, via drugs, via bath salts via satellites frequencies turning a brain on and off making people forget everything. that was the hard part for me to understand in the book of revelation if people knew that they are lossing why would they not repent and change their ways. the mark of the beast nano technology controling the masses. or war with a fourth of the world... humor trick or treat

Oddity A Trick

The trick is not to let people know how really weird you are until it is too late for them to back out. I am just one step away from being rich, all I need now is money. I am not hard to buy for. Go to a bookstore. Buy a book. Share this if you admit that you are weird and do not care. If you cannot stand my humor, then do not add me. I stay a bit overweight because it would not be fair to all the skinny people if I were this attractive, intelligent, funny and thin. It is a public service really.... Human beings cling to material things that are cold as snow, whereas I seek the flame of love... For I have discovered that material things kill painlessly, but love revives us through torments. Often people who criticize your life are the same people that do not know the price you paid to get to where you are today. Relax we are all crazy, it is not a competition. I am the kind of crazy you were not warned about because no one knew this level existed. The greatest prison people live in, is the fear of what other people think. Did you ever listen to someone for a while and wonder who ties their shoes for them? I, too. Been there, done that. Then been there several more times, because apparently I never learn. If you wish to understand the universe, think of energy frequency and vibration.

Humans should not meddle in the in the affairs of dragons... humans after all taste good with ketchup...A book is a magic portal to another dimension- taken a book is better than any drug to be high on for to read brings about imagination and dreams. The secret is not to tell those that could reach this stage, but to hold on to this reality a bit by bit to make it yours. It is the first responsibility of dreamers to question the authority of those seeking to enter. Secrets after all are only true when one and only one knows them.

To reach these secrets, visiting a person who happens to see the world a little differently such as a poet, writer, or those just a bit off and talking with them happens to open their minds to ideas. Think before thinking becomes illegal. Read before they burn, or destroy the books again... Imagine before the end... Do not wish not to know. Because you prefer to remain unenlightened, to better be a cow slaughtered in the dark. The end was here and a poor poet I am. A hero to no one who remembers. However, within my imagination, I am someone as important as the next person, an influencer of good with a little naughty on the side. Someone you are pleased to know of but do not really know for sure. For how can one know a poet's heart when his words on paper stray from politics to famous people to a cartoon drawn just recently by noon? To say I am recognizable is a short statement to those that read tiny articles or notes pinned here and there. Alternatively, poor poetry sent to people that had half a mind not read it for what is a poet, but a small person within himself caught by today's light and in the night as unbalanced as a mad hatter at a tea party with Alice in

Wonderland So few actually remembers days as a poet nor see through his eyes how the world was changing due to people lack of kindness or rareness. Shame is but sadness today. Forgotten is the way to be true and heart-felt best friends to a mad hatter.

I am currently unsupervised I know. It freaks me out too. However, the possibilities are endless. Blessed are the weird people— poets, misfits, writers, mystics, painters, troubadours— for they teach us to see the world through different eyes. So you are okay with the government having the weaponry to annihilate all life on earth... But you are upset with someone who owns a rifle that holds 30 rounds? When someone tells me, I live in a fantasy world, I take that as a compliment. Never be afraid to sit awhile and think. The most precious jewels you will ever have around your neck are the arms of your children. Can you handle all this awesomeness? We are each given a limitless capacity to love and attain wisdom. The extent we use these gifts is our choice. One cannot be spiritually fulfilled until another animal has touched one's soul. "YOU FALL IN LOVE WITH PEOPLE'S MINDS" writer's block when your imaginary friends stop talking to you. Clint the world is an odd place nowadays. Is it life of ease precisely losing its ease? Conversely, is it life accurately being what it is.

Oddity Abortion

The greatest destroyer of peace is abortion because if a mother can kill her own child, what they leave for me to kill you and you to kill me? There is nothing between.

Mother Teresa.

Abortion was the start to kill the babies.

No one cared.

Hospice started killing the elderly.

No one cared.

They targeted tea party members with the IRS.

No one cared.

Soon the poets will be next.

Who will care?

Fearful of this life.

The difference is that I have met death a few times.

This last time was a wild experience.

Making me realize this is just chemistry in time.

Living love within laughter is all we have this time.

A right to life bombing and killing an abortion clinic worker is wrong.

What is wrong with this world?

To be yourself in a world that is constantly trying to make you something else is the greatest accomplishment.

Ralph Waldo Emerson.

Read more!

I am a reader.

Making me a bit weird in this world.

I say that for a few reasons.

I am the only guy sometimes in a bookstore.

I am the only guy checking out books in the library sometimes.

I am the only one trying to roller-skate with my kids sometimes.

I am the only one doing my own thing sometimes.

Accomplishment wise is wild this time.

Thanks for sharing with me.

Recommendation is wild this time.

Our greatest glory is not in never falling, but in rising every time we fall.

Confucius

Read more!

Failure hello again.

You are like an ole friend.

I believe we should exchange business cards or emails.

That way you could at least send me a note when before we met again.

I have failed in business friend.

I have failed relationship friend.

I have failed family relationships.

I have failed courses friend.

I have failed financial friend.

My health failed yet again, friend.

I have yet to make it to the rung of my ole life.

I failed my kid request of a dog friend.

Failure I am not yet a human again.

Why don't you call me again?

Failure I will visit you again.

Where are you going to meet me again?

Ole failure friend.

I tried again a few times to.

I succeeded a few times to.

Thanks for letting me try again ole failure friend.

A review, a change here or there.

Could make this a great prose or poem too.

Thanks for reading ole failure friend.

We think sometimes that poverty is only being hungry, naked and homeless. The poverty of being unwanted, unloved and uncared for is the greatest poverty. We must start in our own homes to remedy this kind of poverty.

Mother Teresa

Unwanted been there.

Unloved am there.

Un cared for a lot of time there.

Poverty of families life wicked

Poverty of being unwanted is wicked.

Why have a relationship if not to be wanted?

Poverty of being unloved is evil these days.

Live a life worth loving in laughter for a wealth family

Uncared for is so sad

Living working in the land of plenty I see the uncared for

So sad how people are uncared for

Be wanted find someone who wants you How that is the question these days Be in love find someone who you can love How to find someone to love these days Be caring be kind these days How to be loving is be kind these days

Oddity Acrostic Muse Name Lauren Mishkin

Lauren Mishkin, a beautiful flight attendant with a heart.
Americans sweat heart.
Unique, classy lady.
reality smile that brings cheer to the heart.
eternity life seems to remember her heart.
natural lovely lady with a heart.

Mishkin a body builder.
In Howard Stearns program, Chosen " Miss Howard Stern" Stylish muscles on a lady.
Honey style hair of a lady.
in time a memory of a lady.
Natural smile of an attractive lady.

Oddity Acrostic No War With Iran.. Rationale Where Did 6 Trillion Dollars Go?

No war with Iran open your minds
War with Shiite is not helping anyone
America, why are you wasting 6 trillion dollars fighting Sunnis
Reality, Why are politicians taking Saudi money to fight Shiite?
Iran has not been part of the terrorist network.
Really folks do your own home work.
America wasting 6 trillion dollars or 12 million to kill random people
Need you think.. think it is not illegal to think folks.

911, they were all Sunnis
ISIS they were all Sunnis
Taliban they were Sunnis
bin liden was a Sunni
Shame is great when CNN FOX, and Politicians paid money cause an unneeded war.
Shame.

Requesting that all funding for war with Iran be stopped. I am assured you know that 9 11, ISIS, Afghanistan, Taliban, are SUNNIS and not Shiite. I am assured you know that Pakistan has nuclear weapons and is a Sunni nation. I am assured you know that all attacks in the US are from Sunnis, not Shiite. I would appreciate not getting involved in a religious war. I would assume we spent 6 trillion dollar fighting Sunnis terrorist in Iraq, Syria, Afghanistan, Libya and not Shiite for a rationale reason that you can say no to war with Iran. Please reply to this letter, so I know you are at least listening.

Thank you,

Clinton Siegle

What is sad? if you figure national debt wise..6 trillion on killing 500,000 Middle east people at random if you read the report we killed less than 133000 terrorist and 370000 innocent people the sickness is when you realize that means we spent 12 million dollars per kill. We could have given them 4000 McDonald's, paid for free food for 18 years, and got a better kill ratio with diabetes. Requesting that all funding for war with Iran be stopped. I am assured you know that 9 11, ISIS, Afghanistan Talban, are SUNNIS and not Shiite. I am assured you know that Pakistan has nuclear weapons and is a Sunni nation. I am assured

you know that all attacks in the US are from Sunnis not Shiite. I would appreciate not getting involved in a religious war. I would assume we spent 6 trillion dollar fighting Sunnis terrorist in Iraq, Syria, Afghanistan, Libya and not Shiite for a rationale reason that you can say no to war with Iran. Please reply to this letter so I know you are at least listening. Thank you, Clinton Siegle what is sad. if you figure national debt wise..6 trillion on killing 500,000 Middle east people. the sickness is when you realize that means we spent 12 million dollars per kill. We could have given them 4000 McDonalds, paid for free food for 18 years and got a better kill ratio with diabetes.

Oddity Alice Is Awake.. Hello Alice

I do not want realism. I want Magic - Yes magic. Make a fairy tale and go live in it. Worry s a misuse of your imagination. You have to remember fear is not real. It is a product of the thoughts you create. Do not misunderstand me. Danger is very real. But fear is a choice. My enter life can be described in one sentence: It did not go as planned, and that is okay. Speaking from Bolivia I realize I should have been a writer along time ago. However, all the stories I had to tell were not so good. Now what to do is just write. The magic - I was reading Through the Looking Glass - falling asleep Curiouser and Curiouser cried Alice. At which point the reader thoughts were distracted. For a moment, Wonderland folded in and onto itself as if a book being a pop-up. Time flew by as if a raven was heading north by northeast had hit a head wind and stopped for no other reason but to watch a curious site unfold. Time after all was all that reality had. For imagination of those that read is greater at times than time itself. For who wants to live in a realistic world when magic is about. At which point the book folded into a tea service set and tea table along with a complete different book of characters. Alice was transformed into dominatrix with full leather and chaps, while politician toke the place of the mad hatter. Of course, the insane hare and mouse stayed the same just a bit more grey. Curiouser and Curiouser said the new Alice, who toke without asking or being inquired two lumps of sugar with her herbal tea not black tea. Do tell of this politician abusing a pig... Did he get away with it? The new mad hatter, I mean politician was at a loss for words still being brought from a past reality of magic into the present time. However, being a politician, he could muffle a few words. Indicating that the pig was in truth not hurt and sexuality being in questioned of the politician was deemed not a fair controversy. Thus the new Alice showing her more dominate side reached out and smacked the hare with a tea pot. The mouse seeing this breaks into a laughter that is followed by the mad hatter, to error here I mean the politician. The hare staring off into the past seeing a different Alice one with less force and more a little girl than dominatrix who stands before him now. The reader yawns and the book refolds itself. The book folds itself into a farther future this time a robot looking Alice is reflecting a messy tea service set, and tea table. Curiouser and Curiouser said the robot Alice to a caged rabbit whose eyes set open like those of a science experiment that has gone wrong. A mouse does pop up next to the table but does nothing. At the end of the table is a skeleton of what looks like a politician but with enough skin that you realize, he must have died a while ago. However, the dead skull moves and realization are a zombie has taken the mad Hatters seat or maybe the zombie is the politician in a hatter's seat. Just then the rabbit starts crying in a yelping voice scaring the mouse and forcing the robot Alice to be concerned. Subsequently, away following the reader yawns

again, and the book poofs! Back and forth between all three scenes catching a wild little girl having a tea party at one moment, then a dominatrix bending a politician over a tea table the following, to a robot Alice desperately helping a lunatic hare from a cage. Curiouser and Curiouser said the reader finally laying down the book and nodding off to sleep. At which point magic takes over, and the reader is part of the tea party. Initially helping to serve tea with a little girl, chatting with the mad hatter, sipping tea with the insane hare, and conversing with the mouse. Next flirting with the dominatrix Alice, her dominating the reader will have to serve tea, and forcing a bit more conversation about hares, a mouse and politician than would be normally thought of. Finally within a future of robots, zombies, and mad experimental rabbit that all defer to a mouse whose main goal is to finish the tea. Finally, the reader drifts away like a butterfly towards a dimly lighted moon that can be seen through the clouds. The reader wondering if maddest is that which is caused by reading Alice in Wonderland or Curiouser and Curiouser is it the Ioneliness of reader and dreamers of the magic held within such books. A thud noise happens. The reader awakes to the voice of an Alice Curiouser and Curiouser. Is this the dream or magic? The reader decides that the noise is part of the dream. When it starts raining and filling up with all sort of creatures and books, the reader realizes the wetness, and water is causing a shortness of breathe. Swimming for what looks like a book the reader hands clasp upon it. Pinching trying to wake-up only to find that the magic the book is more real and shows more reality than what the reader was hoping to wake up to. The reader shouts with hope Curiouser and Curiouser and the magic is broken. The reader wakes up with a book resting in hand.

Oddity Alice My, Dear The Perfect Moment

The oddity is life my dear is but a dream honesty to a rabbi, a pastor, a cleric all a dream eternity is standing up time of the tribulation Alice indeed Alice awake memories of a time far long gone eternity of sleep

Oddity Alternative

Alternate worlds or Mandela Effect
lives with merit on a parallel world
time frequency space divided by light frequency
eternity is difficult with God in every single world
reality is the question what can happen in another world
north America above south America
alternative realities are colliding
time is speeding up
end of the worlds a happening

Oddity Am I Did Yet, And Just Forgot To Check Out

Desire is something I know. I have wanted this is this, and that is that since the beginning of time it would seem. The story I am about to tell is one of the wonders in my eyes. If you find it interesting, great. First one has to see through a child of four's eyes driving a tricycle out to visit his bull. Sammy bull was his name. The absurdity of that moment is one caught in a moment of time and reality that few will understand till later in this story or my life. A two thousand pound bull, he was my bucket calf that I had raised for the past year. He had grown up while I had only a circus whip and my second dog Toughie pup along for company. When death comes calling people say the world slows down. That day was the fourth time in my short life that I can recall reality slowing down to be real close encounters. The bull was huge. His spit or snot would remind me years later that those playing rodeo's clowns and bull riders are insane. I know to a small child the bull could not be that big as I recall him but his face is still something I remember in the nights at times when I think and thank the creator for whom I am and while that I am still here. Humor, death is part of life. Life is part of death. Animals are cute, and sometimes I wish I could have grown up to be a cowboy. Humor I would not have made a good cowboy but maybe a fair one.

I have a lot of initial memories. The first time almost dying from allergies in a haystack. I could not breathe. I was chasing a kitten that was so soft and cute. When I could not breathe. They pulled me out of the hay by my legs and rushed to Mile's City, hospital. My breathing was so shallow they thought I was dead for a while.

I survived. However, that summer I meet my great grandmother Shattuck, great grandfather Haman, and grand mother Leier in Velva, North Dakota. As a grand kid, I enjoyed that visit more than most people. I got to play with toys that were old even then. Being the only grand kid there and being named after her late husband, I enjoyed great grandmother Shattuck and she seemed to enjoy me. That next year considerable grandmother Shattuck will pass away.

Life has many ways to teach you something.

My life story could be told with the passing of cars in my life and how each held something new or different in experience.

The first car of memory was a Plymouth 1973. That car took me on the journey during an experience most people do not get to have. Lightning, then hail, water for a flood, all happening at once the week prior to my parent's divorce. The situation living on a farm my mother took the car and us into Glendive, , Montana to shop. The storm came in with howling winds and hail the size of golf balls. The car was getting smashed and driving home to the farm a valley curve

was full of water. Just when we entered the curve. Water coming through a car door at the age of five is something. Mom quickly backed out and went down another dirt road to cross to the farm. That road the valley was flooded also. On the other side, an uncle was trying to cross the same path. That day the knowledge that there was and is someone greater than my father or family came home to rest within me.

Relationships are nice

Eternity will be different I suspect

Living with a person for eternity

All that wildness over and over living

Time to think about living with all

Indeed, think about them for all time

Open friendships for eternity heaven indeed

Now add that there will be more than one me open

Such is the potential life now

Honesty with everyone being such

I wonder if people understand honesty

People speaking open honesty to I

Sensible people

Are we ready for eternity sensibility?

Reality for a time are

Eternity with reality

Nice eternity

I wonder about being nice

Could you imagine eternity being with I

Eternity of truth would you or could you speak truth could you

The Mandela Effect test

honesty is some of us are not from here

eternity is questioning are you from here

Mandela effect test

a is the sun white or b is the sun yellow

new shoe brand sketcher or skecher?

Dear traveler, is Japan to the side of China or Korea?

Eternity question, is it the lion or the wolf that lies with the lamb?

Life real question is it honey smacks or Sugar smacks?

America is there 50,51,52 or more states in the Union?

A quick question on relativist

The Mandela Effect has happened so often since 2003 that no one has really paid attention to the mind swapping going on between politicians and normal people. Is Obama's world are there sincerely 58 states to the United States Union? In Hillary Clinton's parallel world, was Abe Lincoln a senator? In a past the world did Sadam from Iraq actually conquer South Africa killing Mandela Nelson such as

George Bush Jr stated? Think people before the world illusion changes again. Are you in the right mind and body or has something changed which you knew and now history has changed so it was not how you remembered it? The Statue of Liberty on Ellis Island or Liberty Island? Is there a bridge to Lady Liberty in your mind or not? What about your shoe? What about where is your heart? Ask these questions to a friend and see if you can find someone not from here.

The purgatory of Clinton R. Siegle, not Clint Siegle, nop not Clinton Siegle. For 45 years some days I lived on a world with the following items, geography, and physical body.

Brand of show Sketcher not skecher.

Heart was under the hand which you pledge to not center, not off center, not on your right side.

Geography North American was above South American not 2400 miles due east of it.

Abe Lincoln was a senator prior to being president.

I was on the outside most rim arm of the Milky Way galaxy looking into it. May 19th that changed along with my life, love, and the world in general. That I have seen the heart move from side to side from left center to center to right center to the right side is amazing. That I have seen South America move from below North America to the east is wilder. That New Zealand which was one island is two island and still called New Zealand instead of plural Zealands is even more awkward.

Since then I have been looking to see what I could see and have found several items, and history changes is even more astounding.

Example China war with Vietnam in 1979 never happened in my world. I had in April of 2016 51 states of the union and DC did not get electoral votes. That the world has changed is even more wild. Those stories have been eating by whatever artificial intelligence that is running this world is weird, wild and at times kind of umm. That the DWAVE computers at the CIA base are trying to solve an unsolvable problem with the wrong formula is even wilder.

You see the story begins with the Montauk Chair. Their speculation was that the end of time which we are living right now could be stopped. To do this they did several things to time itself to force some other outcome then Jehovah ruling this world and those close to it.

They played with time, making people be born out of date, they played with people by bribing their teachers, and changing events by a moment enough to cause a person whose strong opinion would have changed the world one way to become something totally different. Example Montuck took 250,000 kids not just in one world but in 10,000 worlds and sodomised them to create a homosexual culture which is presently showing up now in the end times. Their purpose is to make a world so evil that Jehovah will just stop following it.

Following it? What do you mean. In 2003, Lockheed Martin put up a space fence

changing the sun frequency from yellow to white. Then in 2007, they unzipped the globe and are flying it away from the sun core. The sun if you can see it is fake, moon, extra is all under a doom moving parallel away from what on my world they called Nibru.

You say you are nuts? Of course nuts. However, let us exam a few examples of the up and coming war that is still going to happen.

Russia versus US

According to your own CIA and Army there will be a reduction of 75 percent of the United States population by 2025. read it yourself.

According to your own CIA and Army there will be a reduction of be a reduction of of Europe by 25%

The purgatory of one Clinton R. Siegle.

Since my movement from my world I have seen earth moved all around the galaxy. I have seen it in the center of the swirl on the out side edge. I have seen the population at 9 billion go down to 6 billion. I am currently on a planet with 7.2 billion people. My world there was 8.5 billion people, the 8th billion happened in 2014 and was declared a baby girl in India.

I looked at this from a religious point of view, only to be told by a rabbi I ramble. I asked the Christian viewpoint and they said there is only one unique soul. I can say that all those in Mandela Effected position already know you lie.

So I looked.

Hebrew bible points out the plurality of heavens, earth is missing the s however not in the original version. You look at the original Hebrew and you will find that Earths are there too.

< Genesis 1: 1 >

In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth.

The meaning is that we live in a plural

What does this mean?

They have played the story of the bible out so many times in so many worlds that people do not recognize what is going on.

Thus, the Montauk chair used this verse to change the reality of those that might have said no to avoiding heaven.

< Genesis 11: 7 >

Come, let us go down and confuse their language so they will not understand each other."

Meaning at one point in time people were to do one thing example, run for school board, be a Christian, do something unpopular with the military and were taken and changed. Meaning for an example if you were in the gifted in talented class for two years and you wake up the next and you are spelling dilemma, they're correctly but you are beat to spell it dilemna for the next 40 years you too get tired and accept a different worlds spelling, that is the awkwardness that the military should be tried and punishment for.

The exchanging of minds throughout the universe by evil people happened. You say but Jehovah changed the minds first. He did it in groups. Meaning at one time there was a Group of Chinese people all together on one world and suddenly there was a group of Saxon speaking people. Not just some random kid losing face, do to his speaking ability. SHAME, DISGRACE EVIL you be.

The jest of this is this. Purgatory for Clinton R. Siegle, I died along ways away and now I am following my mind through the string loop which they flung kids out into. They did this with their parents also. Youever wonder why the divorce rate went from 10 percent to 60 percent in the 1970s. Tehy moved peoples minds away from their loved ones. Meaning one day a woman wakes up to a man whose voice is so annoying you want to punch him.

In the bible that I read this was a statement In judgment day right mind with the right body. My speculation here is die don my world and now am spending a day on each of these parallel worlds looking for my right body to be judged in. That these worlds were opened up like a scroll on judgment day and are fleeing

That these worlds were opened up like a scroll on judgment day and are fleeing from heaven using CERN as a magnet jump booster is awkward.

That the end of the wordl will happen between now and 2025 is even more astounding. The rationale a war with Russia? Maybe the Trump in this world is not from here either. Who would say vote for me on November 28 instead of November 8th? Even though I have written about this before I saw Britain stay in the EU, and is now it is out of the EU. I saw the election happen on November 14 on one calendar and voted on November 9th in one world. You might not believe me, however, a list to ask your Friends and family.

JCPenny or JCPenney
Sketcher or Skecher
Senator Abe Lincoln or representative Abe Lincoln
Where is japan
Where is New Zealand
What color is the sun White, yellow, Green or blue?
In the Bible what do you remember about Mary Magdalene?

Oddity Apocalypse

Apocalypse the end is near
Privation of freedoms food, water, soon air
Open hostility against ranchers, the poor, and those that owe
Call for money the root of all evil is near
Amount of forty trillion dollars in debt we the poor owe
Live with love of life within laughter of freedom of air
You realize the apocalypse will charge you for air
People live now for love for time is but a moment in laughter near
Silly time is but a moment in reality with memories driven by air
Eternity is without thought of memories without air

Oddity Apple Valley Dreams

Apple Valley dreams of apples' people of the dreaming valley. Pleasant dreams in the valley. live, love, and laughter for apples' eternity of apples in a valley.

Valley of apples were to dream. all red apples dream.
Love, laughter, and life of an apple' laughter, live for love of apples' eternity in the moment of an apple. You can only dream.

dreams of apple valleys.
reality is but a moment in time.
eternity in the moment of love.
all red apples dream.
Memories of apple valleys.
season of apples.

Oddity Are U Name

Are u Name

Are you more than your name?

Reality What is your name?

eternity remembers a name sake

unique I am not sure are you, a title or a name.

Names are in the details

an opening to say hello

memes of who you are

every title telling others whom we are

Oddity Bed I Dream

Bed I dream
Been fighting depression all my life.
Eternity it seems
diagnosis double depression
I dream differently
dream differently
reality is not the same
eternity is not a game
almighty is there all the same
memories of a different world is not a game.

Change is something that many people do not handle well. I have to say that the following story is as truthful as I can tell my experience on change. I hope you read it and realize the potential of change is everywhere. You can change in a moment.

Oddity Being Dead Traveling Backwards In Time Is Awkward

On May 20th, 2016

New, a few months away this to is deja vu.

My mind was awoken to a new world of imaginations and wildest dreaming possibilities.

A world of multi-verse was opened up to me.

you might say that is a dream, I say it is more than a dream.

I have seen fresh skies, my friend.

I have seen BREXIST US leave and BRESICT and UK stay.

I have seen a mountain move.

I have seen a convenient change.

I have seen countries change.

Yes, we live in a multiverse

each turn we make is duplicated.

I thought I was an outline soul.

A one plus something in a trillion multi-verse on different earths.

only to discover my life has repeated more times than I know.

over and over again, I must be one large failure.

The meaning is several new questions about reality.

The first of course if I turn right or left, which universe is it that I live in?

Is there a deity or just a being with higher technology?

Is there meaning in life for if everything is done twice or more what is the purpose for?

Then I asked a simple question. What color is the sun?

and realization hit me like a drunk hitting the floor.

IT everything under the sun has been done.

That means all scary tales are true.

All stories are true somewhere, somehow, whether in a dream or reality.

Someplace near you is the multi-verse are vampires.

Someplace out there are aliens.

some place out there AI has taken over the nuclear grid.

Someplace out there are super heros.

A smidgen away is a bullet to the greatest adventure you will ever have.

for if the rainbow found by CERN accidentally indicates that we are not alone.

Not even in our thoughts and dreams.

For I bet that there is another me typing this exact same poem.

In another dream I am alive now, I walk with the undead and they realize it not.

That is the purpose of the multi-verse.

to see to reason this is no fun.

to realize all the pain in life might come undone.

that you are not alone and yesterdays soul might do something you have to undo.

you have a purpose how awkward for you.

you may not have a home or job or learning or a religion or.

you are a traveler from a far or very close.

on an adventure of a lifetime.

come follow me would be ridiculous.

for this is not my home.

Oddity Bible

Bible Advocate
I read the Bible
Be full of hope in the Bible
Love of the word in the Bible
Eternity is hope of the Bible
Advocate for eternity
Dear love for eternity
Validate love for eternity
On hope for love in eternity
Can there be an eternity of love
Almighty for love
Time for love
Eternity of love

Christian followers' goal Heaven is a goal Religion is tool for that goal I hope for this goal Salvation being the goal To help others is the goal Inside the bibles goal Almighty's goal Needing a goal Followers hope for this goal Onward towards the goal Loving words for the goal Love is part of the goal Open your heart to the goal Winning the race is the goal Eternity is the goal Reality is part of the goal Goal

Oddity Bird In Flight

Bird where are you going?
indeed what are you doing?
reality time to fly south?
dream of flight bird.
Where are you going?
home?
every bird has a home
reality I wonder where is my home
ever grow up thinking you lived on the Sagittarius arm only discover you are on the orion spur?
that freaks me out bird

Oddity Blindness Has Me

Blindness has me yet once more live life within laughter of the unseen again indeed a cloudy galaxy spins around in the eye yet once more naked fear of the unseen another time

dream of visions those memories to remember neediness to remember memories' eternity is not darkness remember step courageous on good memories

stand for blunt blindness is not seeing
has this story been told again not seen
a life worth living is losing yet not seeing
sense-able thoughts' memories of visual perception

me without eyesight once again, eternity deserves color to observe another time.

Acrostic Blindness has me left side with a sonnet 14 lines non classical verse

Oddity Bolivia Plants And Animals Acrostic

Kantuta or Cantua acrostic

Cantua buxifolia flowering in Yungas

a Peruvian magic tree created by.

national stories of Illimani and Illampu two kings from one father.

time lead them to war with each other killing each other in the end.

Unity among the people; they created a community story via their end where their deity said to forgive.

tears flowing from their burial site created the magic-flower-of-the-Incas.

Amazingly, their ideology of community still exists to this day.

Hydrocotyle apolobambensis

Hydrocotyle is a creeping herb.

yonder growing in the shady and cool forest.

driven in the upper Andean forest of northern Bolivia.

river's high water grows this creeping herb.

open clouds water this plant.

covering the mountains.

open leaves reminding one of a four-leaf clover.

time is still with this plant.

you will wander the mountains in search of this plant.

living elevated in the mountains

eternity stretching on for a plant.

Bolivian Begonia (Begonia boliviensis)

Bolivian native tuberous plant.

on rock crevices and areas near streams

length stem grows to 18 inches.

In fiery orange, drooping flowers that bloom.

vivid living commercially for landscaping, and in hanging baskets.

in the harsh summer heat does not live.

American flower.

Creeping Oxeye (Sphagneticola trilobata)

Creeping flower part of sunflower family

reality native to Mexico, Central America, and Bolivia's.

eternity not only a perennial herb.

ever bright yellow flowers that make it ideal for gardening.

Potted plant is not the World's 100 Worst Invasive Species.

in a wide range of ecological areas

natures, invading species.

grows a sunflower.

Yareta (Azorella compacta)

Yonder plant endemic to South.

America plant used as a fuel.

Reality plant is well adapted to poor nutrition alkaline.

even a very slow growth rate of approximately 1.5 centimeters per annum.

Time Yareta plants are estimated to be as old as 3,000-year.

Americans used as fuel,

Mistol (Ziziphus mistol)

Mistol plant native to South America.

It blooms from October to December.

Still a fruit.

time they use the fruit in diets.

open drinks produced from the fruit.

length of the wood makes tools at times.

Yareta

Yareta or llareta is a flowering plant.

American plant.

reality a Bolivian flower.

eternity of flowering plant.

time to see a flower in this plant.

American flower.

Maned wolf.

Maned wolf, the stories of werewolf are true.

American wolf.

native to Bolivia.

even wonderful howl.

dreams of howling in Bolivia.

wolf of Bolivia.

on territorial pee is said to smell like cannabis.

living wild in Bolivia.

fun wolf.

Giant otter.

Otter lives in Bolivia.

tropical rain forest regions.

typically around slow running rivers with thick vegetation.

eternity eating four kilograms of food a day.

reality of Bolivia.

Andean flamingo.

Andean flamingo.

Native Bolivian pink feathers

display in their thousands at Bolivia's Lagun Colorado.

elegant birds.

American bird extinction because of excessive mining near their habitat and prolonged periods of drought.

native bird to Bolivia.

Spectacled bear.

Bear of the Andean

especially adept at climbing trees to escape predators.

Andean bear, the spectacled bear is the last surviving bear species in South America

Reality last specicies of bear in South America

Andean condor

Condor of Bolivia

Open wings span eleven feet wide

Native condor to Bolivia

dreaming of flight and flying through the mountains

on an epic black vulture

reality a wild vulture eating fresh kill

Oddity Capitalism

Capitalism is dead there is just room for a public conscience

America is spending more capital on an ideology that only works for those in the know

proper channels, old money networks, or people without a social conscience, in fact, look billionaires giving their money away would not their ideology be better for them to spend it?

Time is but a moment, in reality, of a social network.

America's social security funding for infirm runs out November 2016 with a 25% cut for the impaired.

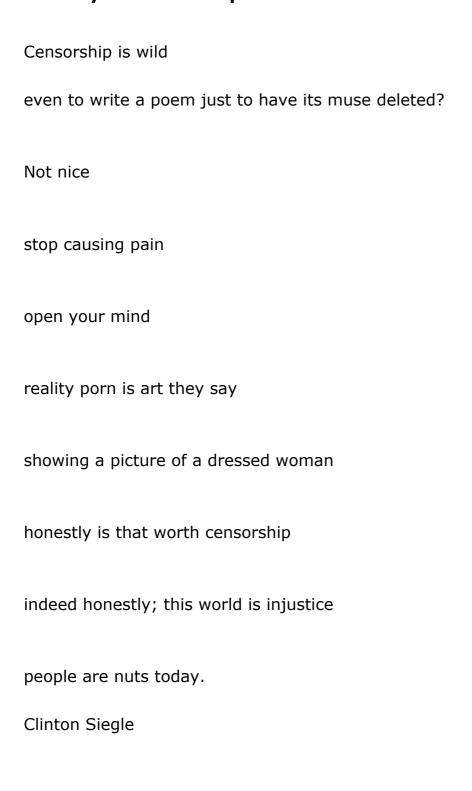
Living existence without the ability to work is sad, trying to live a life without expense money is worst.

Indeed, why are the rich not paying social security tax after winning the working lottery making more 110k

sadness, Why cannot the rich pay for the disabled?

Money is to be used for a purpose; What will your purpose be in the end?

Oddity Censorship



Oddity Censorship And A Quote

Censorship, freedom of association, freedom to think Think America
Think before Democrats make that illegal too
Think before thinking is illegal..
Shame is great in the media
Shame is greater in entertainment

" You should read history and look at ostracism, persecution, martyrdom, and that kind of thing. They always happen to the best men, you know. "

-George Eliot The Calling of Matthew

Oddity Censorship If Funny

Censorship is funny.

eats me up and turns me into a rebel.

need to hear more?

seriously Godel was right there are shadow people stealing ideas, math formulas, history.

open your eyes we live in a closed time curved loop.

reality is questionable to those on the Mandela effect trip.

Sagittarius to Orion Spur 2 billion years of travel in only a few years.

humorous who believes me?

I live I die I know things and now I know I am in trouble.

People question reality for was Abe Lincoln not a senator? Me and Hillary Clinton remember it so.

Oddity Change To God

Change to God
Change your ways
God watches to your ways
Change during today
God is here today
Change what you say
God hears what you say
Change your heart to be kind
God's mercy is kind
Change your heart to love
God's mercy is love
Change your fait to belief
God sees your actions as belief
Change the end is near
God is near

Oddity Collection Of Sayings In A Order My Own

Do your research. Read stimulate your mind. Challenge yourself. Don't just be puppets on a string. I might be crazy but crazy is better than stupid. I am the same person I was before you found out I have a mental disorder. Crazy people do not know they are crazy. I know I am crazy therefore I am not crazy, isn't that crazy. Welcome to my page! Straight jackets are on the left and meds are on your right and keep your hands off my crayons. You do not need to be yourself here. Pick a personality that would fit you and try it on. Some days I color outside the lines and other days I color within the lines. Now accepting applications: for partner in crime. Must be a fluent smart ass and little to no morals kids language please and partial nudity is up to you. Also you must by Happy. The six voices in my head do not want that goofy character. Be happy all the time it drives people crazy. You meet me on the internet. I do live in a gated community. I have taken up photography because it is the only hobby where I can shoot people and cut their heads off without going to jail. There is only so much insanity you can blame on the full moon. The rest is just everyday bat shit crazy people being themselves. Being happy doesn't mean everything is going good. It just means the drugs are working. I like being at home in my own little world with my books, kids, and wife. The real world is full of too many assholes. Good friends offer advice and words of wisdom. Real friends come over unannounced with vodka, chocolate, glitter, duct tape, cat suits, explosives and a plan. If you're happy and you know it, what combination of prescription medication are you on? Every family has one weird relative. If you don't know who it is, then it is probably you- welcome to the family.

Oddity Contrary Poetry

Contrary Poetry
On the contrary
Never agreeing poetry
Treating everything contrary
Reality everything is contrary
All life is poetry
Reality is poetry
Poetry is contrary
On the poetry
Everything is contrary
Time is poetry
Reality is contrary
You love contrary poetry

Oddity Cowboy

Cowboys work
Cowboys should be in demand now a days
Only people worth something in poetry
Work work work all these days
Boys start early in the morning
Overtime what is that it is just morning time
You think I am kidding life is fun times

working hard is the life of the cowboys overtime what is that it is just morning time reality is for all time Kind, nice, smile be on time

Is working with cow reality of time? Same as all work on time

Hardly a day of easy work for cowboys
Are you ready to work as cowboys?
Reality is all the same
Day in and day out on time
Live, love, and laugh all the time
you would love being a cowboy

Oddity Cowgirls

Cowboys and cowgirls Onward cows Working hands at cows Boy work at those cows Onward cows You work hard with cows A life of a cow Near to earth are the cows Dignity of a cow Cowgirls and cowboys Ovens working for the cowboys Working hard for those cowboys Girls love their cowboys Indeed their work as cowgirls Reality is hard work for cowgirls Several years of nothing but working cowgirls

Oddity Creative Worlds Are Aligned Or Syria Below

Creative worlds are aligned dreams of talking therapy.

realism makes sense of the experience you have had.

Eternities are difference worlds.

Alternative parallel worlds.

Time is surreal.

Into that the world is the question is history real?

Vivid question about reality.

eternity will question your reality.

worlds many additionally than expected of an imitative emotional question.

open your mind to a parallel world.

reality is there are many further worlds than expected.

Live a life to enjoy a distinct life.

dream a distinctive world.

sensible question how many is 10 to the power of 10 to the power of 12?

Are you dreaming a different world?

Reality is a question of mine.

Ever wonder, let us ask these questions?

Color of the sun white, blue, red, or yellow? Prior to 2003.

Abe Lincoln, a senator or house of a representative?

New Zealand, one island or two?

Japan to the left of Korea or China?

Outer Mongolia with China or part of Mongolia?

Reality and history are a question of mine.

The heart, is it to the left side of the chest?

The heart center left of the chest?

Mid center of the chest?

To the right center of the chest?

To the right side of the chest?

People ask what type of shoe you wear?

Sketchers or Skechers?

What type of changes do you remember?

Seattle next to Canada, driving through the highway?

Kit-Kat or Kit Kat?

Sugar Smacks or Honey Smacks?

The top of Bolivia given to Brazil.

Oscar Meyar or Oscar Mayer

Mandela effect did Mandela die in prison or 2013?

Television questions of reality to.

Sex in the City and Sex and the City.

Did the tip of Pikachu's tail is the top black or not?

Do you think the Monopoly man, Rich Uncle Pennybags, have a monocle? CPO3 silver leg or gold.

The alternative world is a question how many parallel worlds.

Steve Gibb's says 10,000 worlds.

Energy portals opening to another world.

Time times two times and a half of times.

Berenstein or Berenstain, who is the owner of the Bears.

Curious George with a tail or without a tail

Parallel worlds showing up and design

Chick-fil-a or Chic-fill-a

Darth Vader says Luke I am your father or No I am your father?

Reality television which true.

Mona Lisa's emotionless or smiling?

Reality question of a parallel world.

I remember Illimani mountain in a different place.

I remember different colors around La Paz place too.

Chocolate is like a box of chocolate.

Chocolate was like a box of chocolate.

Hannibal states Hello, Clarice

Interview with a vampire or.

Interview with the vampire.

Reality is question.

History changes that I recall.

My world there was 365 million United States citizen to vote 2016.

Here this world 322 million in United States

I worried where did 43 million go?

The civil war 1 million people died in this world.

While in my world 545,000 died only creating less by 43 million

My world population was 8.5 billion

While here 7.5 billion

The differences China missing 500 million

Pakistan missing 500 million

The world is different to

I remember one island of New Zealand above Australia

While here there are two islands below Australia

What do I dream about

May 18th 2016 I had spent 45 years, one month and 23 days on one planet

Mary 19th 2016 and since I have travelled to many different worlds

counting no less than 85 worlds with myself seeing

different colors, different worlds

that is truth to me

Oddity Cycle Of Life

Cycle acrostic

Winter

Winter is here spring soon to be here.

I need to be amiable nearby, reflective of spring there.

neat snowman between warm thoughts for you over there.

time is but a moment in a crystal of snow out here.

eternity captured in a snowflake right here.

reality is but a moment in time for a snowflake there.

Spring

Spring Hope is near.

populating flowers here.

ringing in unknown life there.

involving birds singing everywhere.

near warmth of the springtime sun growing plants.

growing plants.

Summer

Summer sun

up in the light of the sun.

memories of summer.

memories of loving summer.

eternity of growing sun.

reality is a moment in the sun.

Fall

Fall all is dying.

a fresh cycle is coming.

live within the moment of dying.

love laughter at the end is coming.

Spirit acrostic

Spirit a walking flame.

people without arms or legs a burning flame.

in energy not dynamic always the same.

reality is reason learned that there is no change all is the same in energy does not change.

time is but a moment, in reality, all the same.

Evil why are you?

Evil within confesses without.

villain within hero without.

In fact, love within.

love within.

Why are you wicked within? how come not nice within? you are evil within.

Are you so evil?

reality is evil.

eternity is what you are within.

you so evil

open your heart for love

unique to be love.

Friendship name poetry.

Friendship is a book well read.

Reality a story told and read.

I personally miss friendship and reading a wonderful book.

Events out of an exceptional book.

Neverland story retold in a book.

Depth of friendship within a book.

Silence is now that script writes in the outstanding book.

Heaven or hell bound characters in a book.

I personally hope for a superb book.

Personally, I feel the world falling apart without so many enjoyable books.

Time of Singing

Time of Singing a song.

I sing in the morning, a song.

Music in singing a song.

Even the birds singing along.

Of all the morning songs.

Fall, spring, summer, morning a song.

Singing all the time along.

I sing for all time along.

Night is singing time even through.

Going to sing for all time a song.

I sing for a time a song.

No time but to sing along

Going to sing for all times a song

Oddity Dallas Cowgirl Cheerleaders

Cheerleaders are ladies'
honest ladies
even funny ladies
everyone a lady
reality a beautiful lady
leading in a cheer
everyone cheers
American sports cheer
dream of a cheer
everyone's favorite cheerleaders
reality Dallas Cowgirl Cheerleaders.
Clinton Siegle

Oddity Debbie Reynolds

Debbie Reynolds president of the Thalians; ever Greek muse smiling at the face of chance; born in Texas, she was the star of Texas; became an actress, a film historian, a business woman a dancing star. In reality, she was Charlotte from Charlotte's webs voice. Eternity remembered Debbie Reynolds holds a wonderful singing voice.

Reynolds a lovely mothers face ever singing musical voice.
You will be missed Mrs. Reynolds voice National Board Review won open your hearts which Debbie won live within love which her acting won dear audience remember her.
She was a great actress.

Oddity Defeat

defeat is something new to me and in these past few years, I have again insight unclosed wound covered with a vacuum sucking blood from ankle bone is my sight

sensing sickness a few months following lost my left foot in hindsight sensing sickness a few months subsequently lost my eyesight

lost my career because I could not inwardly handle what I saw open wounds psychologically all raw standing up, I lost my balance split my stitches is what I saw time is but a moment, in reality, of this life is the hence raw

soul, where did a loss of my life become so easy
ouches painfully comfy
unique this existence defeat lost soul lost so easy
live life within laughter of love, which is not so comfortable

I mislaid my career due to so many loss memories,

I misplaced my nerve due to many lost memories?

Clinton Siegle

Oddity Different Worlds

Creative worlds are aligned dreams of talking therapy.

realism makes sense of the experience you have had

Eternities are lot difference worlds

Alternative parallel worlds

Time is surreal

Into that the world is the question is history real

Vivid question about reality

eternity will question your reality

worlds many additionally than expected of imitative emotional question

open your mind to a parallel world

reality is there are many further worlds than expected

Live a life to enjoy a distinct life

dream a distinctive world

sensible question how many is 10 to the power of 10 to the power of 12

are you dreaming a different world?

Reality is a question of mine.

Ever wonder let us ask these questions?

Color of the sun white, blue, red, or yellow? Prior to 2003.

Abe Lincoln a senator or house of a representative?

New Zealand one island or two?

Japan to the left of Korea or China?

Outer Mongolia with China or part of Mongolia?

Reality and history are a question of mine.

The heart is it to the left side of the chest?

The heart center left of the chest?

Mid center of the chest?

To the right center of the chest?

To the right side of the chest?

People ask what type of shoe you wear?

Sketchers or Skechers?

What type of changes do you remember?

Seattle next to Canada driving through the highway?

Kit-Kat or Kit Kat?

Sugar Smacks or Honey Smacks

The top of Bolivia given to Brazil

Oscar Meyar or Oscar Mayar

Mandela effect did Mandela die in prison or 2013

Television questions of reality to

Sex in the City and Sex and the City

Did the tip of Pikachu's tail is the top black or not?

Do you think the Monopoly man, Rich uncle Pennybags, have a monocle

CPO3 silver leg or gold

The alternative world is a question how many parallel worlds

Steve Gibb's says 10,000 worlds

Energy portals opening to another world

Time times two times and a half of times

Berenstein or Berenstain who is the owner of the Bears

Curious George with a tail or without a tail

Parallel worlds showing up and design

Chick-fil-a or Chic-fill-a

Darth Vadar says Luke I am your father or No I am your father?

Reality television which true

Mona Lisa's emotionless or smiling?

Reality question of a parallel world

I remember Illimani mountain in a different place

I remember different colors around La Paz place too.

Chocolate is like a box of chocolate

Chocolate was like a box of chocolate

Hannibals states Hello, Clarice

Interview with a vampire or

Interview with the vampire

Reality is question

History changes that I recall

My world there was 365 million United States citizen to vote 2016

Here this world 322 million in Untied States

I worried where did 43 million go

The civil war 1 million people died in this world

While in my world 545,000 died only creating less by 43 million

My world population was 8.5 billion

While here 7.5 billion

The differences China missing 500 million

Pakistan missing 500 million

The world is different to

I remember one island of New Zealand above Australia

While here there are two islands below Australia

What do I dream about

May 18th 2016 I had spent 45 years, one month and 23 days on one planet

Mary 19th 2016 and since I have travelled to many different worlds

counting no less than 85 worlds with myself seeing

different colors, different worlds

that is truth to me

Creative worlds are aligned dreams of talking therapy.

realism makes sense of the experience you have had

Eternities are lot difference worlds

Alternative parallel worlds

Time is surreal

Into that the world is the question is history real

Vivid question about reality

eternity will question your reality

worlds many additionally than expected of imitative emotional question

open your mind to a parallel world

reality is there are many further worlds than expected

Live a life to enjoy a distinct life

dream a distinctive world

sensible question how many is 10 to the power of 10 to the power of 12

are you dreaming a different world?

Reality is a question of mine.

Ever wonder let us ask these questions?

Color of the sun white, blue, red, or yellow? Prior to 2003.

Abe Lincoln a senator or house of a representative?

New Zealand one island or two?

Japan to the left of Korea or China?

Outer Mongolia with China or part of Mongolia?

Reality and history are a question of mine.

The heart is it to the left side of the chest?

The heart center left of the chest?

Mid center of the chest?

To the right center of the chest?

To the right side of the chest?

People ask what type of shoe you wear?

Sketchers or Skechers?

What type of changes do you remember?

Seattle next to Canada driving through the highway?

Kit-Kat or Kit Kat?

Sugar Smacks or Honey Smacks

The top of Bolivia given to Brazil

Oscar Meyar or Oscar Mayar

Mandela effect did Mandela die in prison or 2013

Television questions of reality to

Sex in the City and Sex and the City

Did the tip of Pikachu's tail is the top black or not?

Do you think the Monopoly man, Rich uncle Pennybags, have a monocle

CPO3 silver leg or gold

The alternative world is a question how many parallel worlds

Steve Gibb's says 10,000 worlds

Energy portals opening to another world

Time times two times and a half of times

Berenstein or Berenstain who is the owner of the Bears

Curious George with a tail or without a tail

Parallel worlds showing up and design

Chick-fil-a or Chic-fill-a

Darth Vadar says Luke I am your father or No I am your father?

Reality television which true

Mona Lisa's emotionless or smiling?

Reality question of a parallel world

I remember Illimani mountain in a different place

I remember different colors around La Paz place too.

Chocolate is like a box of chocolate

Chocolate was like a box of chocolate

Hannibals states Hello, Clarice

Interview with a vampire or

Interview with the vampire

Reality is question

History changes that I recall

My world there was 365 million United States citizen to vote 2016

Here this world 322 million in Untied States

I worried where did 43 million go

The civil war 1 million people died in this world

While in my world 545,000 died only creating less by 43 million

My world population was 8.5 billion

While here 7.5 billion

The differences China missing 500 million

Pakistan missing 500 million

The world is different to

I remember one island of New Zealand above Australia

While here there are two islands below Australia

What do I dream about

May 18th 2016 I had spent 45 years, one month and 23 days on one planet Mary 19th 2016 and since I have travelled to many different worlds counting no less than 85 worlds with myself seeing different colors, different worlds that is truth to me

Creative worlds are aligned dreams of talking therapy. realism makes sense of the experience you have had Eternities are lot difference worlds

Alternative parallel worlds

Time is surreal

Into that the world is the question is history real

Vivid question about reality

eternity will question your reality

worlds many additionally than expected of imitative emotional question open your mind to a parallel world

reality is there are many further worlds than expected

Live a life to enjoy a distinct life

dream a distinctive world

sensible question how many is 10 to the power of 10 to the power of 12 are you dreaming a different world?

Reality is a question of mine.

Ever wonder let us ask these questions?

Color of the sun white, blue, red, or yellow? Prior to 2003.

Abe Lincoln a senator or house of a representative?

New Zealand one island or two?

Japan to the left of Korea or China?

Outer Mongolia with China or part of Mongolia?

Reality and history are a question of mine.

The heart is it to the left side of the chest?

The heart center left of the chest?

Mid center of the chest?

To the right center of the chest?

To the right side of the chest?

People ask what type of shoe you wear?

Sketchers or Skechers?

What type of changes do you remember?

Seattle next to Canada driving through the highway?

Kit-Kat or Kit Kat?

Sugar Smacks or Honey Smacks

The top of Bolivia given to Brazil

Oscar Meyar or Oscar Mayar

Mandela effect did Mandela die in prison or 2013

Television questions of reality to

Sex in the City and Sex and the City

Did the tip of Pikachu's tail is the top black or not?

Do you think the Monopoly man, Rich uncle Pennybags, have a monocle

CPO3 silver leg or gold

The alternative world is a question how many parallel worlds

Steve Gibb's says 10,000 worlds

Energy portals opening to another world

Time times two times and a half of times

Berenstein or Berenstain who is the owner of the Bears

Curious George with a tail or without a tail

Parallel worlds showing up and design

Chick-fil-a or Chic-fill-a

Darth Vadar says Luke I am your father or No I am your father?

Reality television which true

Mona Lisa's emotionless or smiling?

Reality question of a parallel world

I remember Illimani mountain in a different place

I remember different colors around La Paz place too.

Chocolate is like a box of chocolate

Chocolate was like a box of chocolate

Hannibals states Hello, Clarice

Interview with a vampire or

Interview with the vampire

Reality is question

History changes that I recall

My world there was 365 million United States citizen to vote 2016

Here this world 322 million in Untied States

I worried where did 43 million go

The civil war 1 million people died in this world

While in my world 545,000 died only creating less by 43 million

My world population was 8.5 billion

While here 7.5 billion

The differences China missing 500 million

Pakistan missing 500 million

I remember one island of New Zealand above Australia
While here there are two islands below Australia
What do I dream about
May 18th 2016 I had spent 45 years, one month and 23 days on one planet
Mary 19th 2016 and since I have travelled to many different worlds
counting no less than 85 worlds with myself seeing
different colors, different worlds
that is truth to me

Creative worlds are aligned dreams of talking therapy. realism makes sense of the experience you have had Eternities are lot difference worlds Alternative parallel worlds Time is surreal Into that the world is the question is history real Vivid question about reality eternity will question your reality worlds many additionally than expected of imitative emotional question open your mind to a parallel world reality is there are many further worlds than expected Live a life to enjoy a distinct life dream a distinctive world sensible question how many is 10 to the power of 10 to the power of 12 are you dreaming a different world? Reality is a question of mine. Ever wonder let us ask these questions? Color of the sun white, blue, red, or yellow? Prior to 2003. Abe Lincoln a senator or house of a representative? New Zealand one island or two?

Japan to the left of Korea or China?

Outer Mongolia with China or part of Mongolia?

The world is different to

Reality and history are a question of mine.

The heart is it to the left side of the chest?

The heart center left of the chest?

Mid center of the chest?

To the right center of the chest?

To the right side of the chest?

People ask what type of shoe you wear?

Sketchers or Skechers?

What type of changes do you remember?

Seattle next to Canada driving through the highway?

Kit-Kat or Kit Kat?

Sugar Smacks or Honey Smacks

The top of Bolivia given to Brazil

Oscar Meyar or Oscar Mayar

Mandela effect did Mandela die in prison or 2013

Television questions of reality to

Sex in the City and Sex and the City

Did the tip of Pikachu's tail is the top black or not?

Do you think the Monopoly man, Rich uncle Pennybags, have a monocle

CPO3 silver leg or gold

The alternative world is a question how many parallel worlds

Steve Gibb's says 10,000 worlds

Energy portals opening to another world

Time times two times and a half of times

Berenstein or Berenstain who is the owner of the Bears

Curious George with a tail or without a tail

Parallel worlds showing up and design

Chick-fil-a or Chic-fill-a

Darth Vadar says Luke I am your father or No I am your father?

Reality television which true

Mona Lisa's emotionless or smiling?

Reality question of a parallel world

I remember Illimani mountain in a different place

I remember different colors around La Paz place too.

Chocolate is like a box of chocolate

Chocolate was like a box of chocolate

Hannibals states Hello, Clarice

Interview with a vampire or

Interview with the vampire

Reality is question

History changes that I recall

My world there was 365 million United States citizen to vote 2016

Here this world 322 million in Untied States

I worried where did 43 million go

The civil war 1 million people died in this world

While in my world 545,000 died only creating less by 43 million

My world population was 8.5 billion

While here 7.5 billion

The differences China missing 500 million

Pakistan missing 500 million

The world is different to

I remember one island of New Zealand above Australia

While here there are two islands below Australia

What do I dream about

May 18th 2016 I had spent 45 years, one month and 23 days on one planet

Mary 19th 2016 and since I have travelled to many different worlds

counting no less than 85 worlds with myself seeing

different colors, different worlds

that is truth to me

Creative worlds are aligned dreams of talking therapy.
realism makes sense of the experience you have had
Eternities are lot difference worlds
Alternative parallel worlds
Time is surreal
Into that the world is the question is history real
Vivid question about reality
eternity will question your reality
worlds many additionally than expected of imitative emotional question
open your mind to a parallel world
reality is there are many further worlds than expected
Live a life to enjoy a distinct life
dream a distinctive world
sensible question how many is 10 to the power of 10 to the power of 12

are you dreaming a different world?

Reality is a question of mine.

Ever wonder let us ask these questions?

Color of the sun white, blue, red, or yellow? Prior to 2003.

Abe Lincoln a senator or house of a representative?

New Zealand one island or two?

Japan to the left of Korea or China?

Outer Mongolia with China or part of Mongolia?

Reality and history are a question of mine.

The heart is it to the left side of the chest?

The heart center left of the chest?

Mid center of the chest?

To the right center of the chest?

To the right side of the chest?

People ask what type of shoe you wear?

Sketchers or Skechers?

What type of changes do you remember?

Seattle next to Canada driving through the highway?

Kit-Kat or Kit Kat?

Sugar Smacks or Honey Smacks

The top of Bolivia given to Brazil

Oscar Meyar or Oscar Mayar

Mandela effect did Mandela die in prison or 2013

Television questions of reality to

Sex in the City and Sex and the City

Did the tip of Pikachu's tail is the top black or not?

Do you think the Monopoly man, Rich uncle Pennybags, have a monocle

CPO3 silver leg or gold

The alternative world is a question how many parallel worlds

Steve Gibb's says 10,000 worlds

Energy portals opening to another world

Time times two times and a half of times

Berenstein or Berenstain who is the owner of the Bears

Curious George with a tail or without a tail

Parallel worlds showing up and design

Chick-fil-a or Chic-fill-a

Darth Vadar says Luke I am your father or No I am your father?

Reality television which true

Mona Lisa's emotionless or smiling?

Reality question of a parallel world

I remember Illimani mountain in a different place

I remember different colors around La Paz place too.

Chocolate is like a box of chocolate

Chocolate was like a box of chocolate

Hannibals states Hello, Clarice

Interview with a vampire or

Interview with the vampire

Reality is question

History changes that I recall

My world there was 365 million United States citizen to vote 2016

Here this world 322 million in Untied States

I worried where did 43 million go

The civil war 1 million people died in this world

While in my world 545,000 died only creating less by 43 million

My world population was 8.5 billion

While here 7.5 billion

The differences China missing 500 million

Pakistan missing 500 million

The world is different to

I remember one island of New Zealand above Australia

While here there are two islands below Australia

What do I dream about

May 18th 2016 I had spent 45 years, one month and 23 days on one planet

Mary 19th 2016 and since I have travelled to many different worlds

counting no less than 85 worlds with myself seeing

different colors, different worlds

that is truth to me

Oddity Doctor Who?

Time Travel with a Doctor indeed with several different personalities of Doctor's memories of past, present, future of a time-traveling Doctor eternity is made for a Time Lord posing as a Doctor

Traveling through space, dimensions, time.

Reality is a question in the mind about memories fictional or reality of time. Almost there or here or where is when for time is only a moment in time vivid story of a time-traveling doctor is Doctor Who this time. eternal story of a time-traveler fighting evil to preserve a good time living life within laughter of love of time.

Oddity Dream Nightmare

Dream or nightmare let your mind decide realm of demons and angels' eternity spent living daydreaming instead of living alive and while do sleep until a nightmare awakens thee

memories of dreams foretell the future of things nightmares are there as well, in fact; the belief is seeing your dead grandparents do foretell your own death giggle if you must but beware of dreams, and nightmares do tell

honestly our souls through Hebron gates to the valley of souls each night a soul goes

time to believe in dreams, and nightmares may you sleep well tonight potency for your dreams be alright always a soul will tell

reality is life which a point in time eternity is right our dreams will tell.

Nonclassical sonnet acrostic left side dream nightmare

Oddity Earth Is Dying

Earth Trees

The earth is cooling off

Air all the carbon dioxide not released in the ocean is piling up the ice

The reality of the coming ice age

The rate of humans end of humanity or this civilization age

It's hope you bought warm clothes

Earth carbon footprint left in the ocean

All that carbon killing fish and life

The reality is sick

Trees are planted trees are the solution

Hoping for a change of heart

Trees are this world's only hope

Real trees consuming carbon dioxide

Eternity of trees breathing in carbon dioxide

Every oxygen, breath animal in need of oxygen

Silly humans plant trees

Earth's Ice Age

Earth's Ice Age

All the carbon stuck in the ocean.

Reality, the coming ice age.

Time to gear up for the coming ice age.

Honesty the carbon stuck in the ocean starts the ice age.

Ice miles high.

Chilly weather coming.

Eternity of snow and ice.

Age of the warm blooded survivors.

Get warm gear.

Eternity of ice ages is near.

Carbon Dioxide.

Carbon dioxide freezing the earth.

Air without oxygen.

Reality without oxygen breathers.

Breath.

Only trees will survive.

Not those that breathe oxygen.

Dioxide freezes the world.

In a planet, without plants in the ocean, the earth will freeze.

Open war on those that breathe oxygen. X-rays of the South Pole show grow, so high. In planet where plant life, dying because of Japan. Death of humanity because of Pacific ocean dying. Eternity in the ice age

Oddity End Of Reality

The end of the world acrostic
The end of the world by 2025
honestly, the CIA and US army do predict
eternity is not what I expected to see 280 million US citizens die by 2025
end of times you read
near the bottom you will see the US Army, Navy, and CIA claiming the end by 2025
death to America by 2025
of this for sure there is something going to happen by 2025
forever is in the balance
world ends by 2025
or only the US of A by 2025
reality of the end of the world by 2025
live life with merit
death has US by 2025.

Oddity Ender The Pirate

Ender the pirate - p

Not your ordinary pirate - i

Dreaded story teller - r

Ender the pirate - a

Reading the story - t Story teller - e

Oddity Evil

Evil why are you
Evil within confesses without.
villain within hero without.
In fact, love within
love within

Why are you wicked within how come not nice within you are evil within

are you so evil reality is evil eternity is what you are within

you so evil open your heart for love unique to be love

Oddity Failure Once Again

Had enough where is the Creator please
I have failed yet again
I have been a failure for so many times this seems fimilar again
I wonder and wander if I am here just to fail again
Lore has this being the 7th cycle of the universe which will try again
But not with the same spirits or soul matching pray again
What will happen is something new until that too begins again
Why is life experience just a cycle of beginning again

Love, live, laughter is all that should be cycled again Open up your heart again Very reality of love again Eternity is soon to begin again

Hate, death, depression is to loss and not cycled again
All is sadness when you realize nothing is real again
Time is just a toy to begin again
Eternity of love or hate, death or life, laughter or depression again

Cry world for you to be at an end Reality is time will soon be at an end You need to pray for a good end

Failure is something interesting to see again Can I stand on my feet to begin again

Oddity Fairy Brides

Fairy Brides
All dressed-up
insightful heaven is up to
Reality of a fairy bride.
You have to believe

believe flying up reality of a fairy bride. In flying up believe dream of fairy brides. Ever lasting fairy brides sailing through the air with fairy brides

Fairy Brides
All dressed up
Insightful heaven is up
Reality of a fairy bride
You have to believe
Believe flying up
Reality of a fairy bride
In flying up believe
Dream of fairy brides
Ever lasting fairy brides
Sailing through the air with fairy brides

Oddity Faith, Hope, Love

Watching a mountain move daily is wild

One day north, the next south, then east...

I watch in of God is true.

I watch in wander in my mind how can this be?

I watch and hope that my faith is right and not evil.

Forgive my evil.

For I am a bit confused at times.

Time is not what I was expecting.

I have seen two billion years as of this day.

I know earth for 45 years was considered to be 6.5 billion years old.

Here it is only 4.5 billion years old.

I know I was on the Sagittarius arm of the milky way galaxy 377,000 light years in diameter.

here I see Orion Spur.. I don't recall that as an arm in my memory.100,000 light years across.. is different..

I have heard about a star 26000 times the size of the sun at the center of the galaxy.

I have heard about two large black holes.

I have heard about one black hole.

I do not recall for 45 years knowing anything about the center of the were to far lation yes.. Knowledge of seeing anything on a telescope? Nope..

God is ve in forgiveness. The end is near say 45 years or less.

May 19 2016 the greatest adventure of mankind befell me.

Since that time I realize the time of tribulation.

I have seen countries disappear.

I have seen mountains move.

I have heard stories that no man on my world knew.

God is true.

God is righteous.

God is great.

God is good.

There is no other God than is great.

Ask for Christ, be good, do the end is here.

Quote..

Psalm 91 King James Version (KJV)

- 91 He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.
- 2 I will say of the Lord, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust.
- 3 Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence.
- 4 He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth shall be thy shield and buckler.
- 5 Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day;
- 6 Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday.
- 7 A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee.
- 8 Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked.
- 9 Because thou hast made the Lord, which is my refuge, even the most High, thy habitation;
- 10 There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling.
- 11 For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways.
- 12 They shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.
- 13 Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet.
- 14 Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name.
- 15 He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I

will deliver him, and honour him.

16 With long life will I satisfy him, and shew him my salvation.

Oddity Fantasy

Narnia, Middle-earth, Science Fiction

I have read and lived a Narnia life.

I have been at the Dawn Treader helm watching sea life.

I have known fawns, dwarves, badger and all have heard tales of a pirate's life.

I have lived the high life of imaginary life.

Bilbo Baggins Inn now that the age of man is here Held me within for a day and night while in Middle-earth there The hold was tight being for a Hobbits life While I just stayed seated eaten muffins of a higher life

Fae of the Faire tales are wickedly nice for life
Their energy is that of powered life
A fairy mound is what is needed here
A fae, faire or fairy could live in a fairy mound there

Fiction is magic precisely turned technology into anything

A ray of sunlight or laser or a saber as a magical sword that can cut through anything

Missing my left foot venture - haiku
To hell and back again without a left foot
A foot is left in hell again without being back
Back again for a left foot to hell again

Stormtrooper

Stormtrooper empire grow

Twins clones and more to grow

On Hoth you have faught

Reality on many worlds you have faught

May your thoughts be one

Troopers fight as a one

Reality on many worlds you are just known as numbers

On this one or that one

One oh one

People inside those stormtrooper suits as one

Even as one

Reality is fight on one

Oddity Fierce Life

Fierce it blows the life.
indeed; life swirls with the wind.
eternity will breathe of forever ferociously.
reality, wildness of time.
calm meets aggressive.
eternity of fierceness.

Life is fierceness. In the wild aggressiveness. forever, with a breath eternity of life.

Oddity Flowers

Flowers are wonderful,

love in nature,

open pedals drawing features,

window to God's beautiful soul,

eternity reminding us of our naughty fate.

Reality is but 2 billion years old for this old soul.

Souls are not just time, light space...

the flower remembers another pace.

Oddity Flowers Red Roses Sonnet

Flowers dancing in the sunlight;
leaves color change from green;
Open blooms be red, how a flower is bright;
Wind blowing flowers everywhere, using leaves as a screen;
Every flowers red or white roses painted on paper.
Reality, the wind ceasing just right;
Smell the rose perfume just a vapor.
Red or white roses pretty delight.
Eternity of flowering roses, white or red,
Dream of roses red or white flowering.
Roses blooming white or red in a fresh bed.
Open bed of long steam roses towering,
Silky, thoughtful flowers aged as rare
Eternity watching roses red or white to compare.

Oddity Friendship

Friendship
Friendship is a book well read
Reality a story told and read
I personally miss friendship and reading a good book
Events out of a great book
Neverland story retold in a book
Depth of friendship within a book
Silence is now that script writes in the good book
Heaven or hell bound characters in a book
I personally hope for a good book
Personally I feel the world falling apart without so many good books

Oddity Gamble

Gambling on life

applied science of opportunity makes lucky decisions by listening to intuition of life

memories learned to take a chance in life

bubbles will burst but be able to adopt a resilient attitude that transforms bad luck into good life

live love within the gamble of skill at creating and noticing chance opportunity's life

indeed, there are three factors in life

need to be reminded create self-fulfilling prophesies via positive expectations in life

gambling in life is about the odds 3 in eight chances of winning in life

on realization, there is a pattern in life need to chance more times to create more opportunities in life

lifeis wild and random or is it a pattern in life if you are lucky ride that wave through life for if you are unlucky break that habit to change your life eternity is but a moment in time in this life.

Oddity Game Computer Space

Computer Space the first arcade game open space shooter game multidimensional space game paradigm of campus space game unique space game time to remember commercial first space game eternity of space game reality the first commercial space game

Oddity Game Defender

Defender

Defender waves of aliens kidnapping astronauts 1981 eternity of protecting astronauts fending off aliens game earth is awaits a hero an astronaut defender of freedom eternity awaits a defender of freedom reality a two dimensional space game

Oddity Game Dig Dug

Dig Dug the hero of the game indeed digging through the environment all the same given an air pump blows up pookas or fygars

Dug a path to a stone to drop on a fygars upward to trap a pooka given a pump to blow them up Donkey Kong Donkey Kong a gorilla with a damsel open to causing mayhem and destruction to keep a damsel naughty gorilla of shots and ladders game keen on throwing barrels jumping was new in 1981 kong a gorilla game earn more lives Mario hero new to jump in this game you need to keep advancing to the next level in this game

Oddity Game Donkey Kong

Donkey Kong a gorilla with a damsel open to causing mayhem and destruction to keep a damsel naughty gorilla of shots and ladders game keen on throwing barrels jumping was new in 1981 kong a gorilla game earn more lives Mario hero new to jump in this game you need to keep advancing to the next level in this game

Kong the gorilla jumps operated by algorithms to throw need a reminder jump gorilla throw barrels gorilla throw

Oddity Game Galaga

Galaga able to fire more than one shot at a time arcade super enemies taking more than one shot to kill live life within space play aliens attacking more than one at a time galaxies of levels to play aliens all aligned to kill

Oddity Game Joust

Joust first cooperative game
Open jousting game 1982
uniquely riding a flying ostrich
second player knights helping cooperating with game play
time to remember Joust play

Oddity Game Pac-Man

Pac-Man 1980 game of the decade arcade medium game coins 2.5 billion dollar game

-

Man 30 official game spin offs arcade will never be the same Namco developed this marvelous game

Oddity Game Pong

Pong
Pong video game 1972
open tennis match
numerous remakes of a old game
games first arcade game to meet mainstream success

Oddity Game Pong And Space Invaders

Pong video game 1972 open tennis match numerous remakes of a old game games first arcade game to meet mainstream success

Space Invaders shooting game 1978
plain cannons being shot at by Aliens close to Star Wars 1977
aliens shooting downward shields holding
combat planes buzzing overhead
earth in jeopardy overhead

Invaders those aliens
need to know what aliens
visigoths space aliens
aliens murdering far from space
demons from space
earth in jeopardy from space
reality is space invaders are from space
space invaded by aliens from outer space

Oddity God Forgive Me For Not Defending Syria More

Scary how this world without safety is to Syria.

Sad how life nets have been messed up.

Sad what the world is up to these days.

World scary messed up.

What survival is there these days o Syria?

What peace and love are here these days?

Scary are these days.

Wild unpleasant these days.

Sad are these days of Syria.

Weird are the worlds these days.

Value is added when time, the budget is spent and what is at the end is worth more.

The value of a human soul what is that worth these days.

Pleasant thoughts are these days.

Scary are these days of Syria.

Imagination what is wrong with these days o Syria?

Scary are the world population these days.

What is wrong with people these days?

Cry for the people these days.

No peace for the people these days o Syria.

Syria lost people these days.

Cry for the people these days.

Scary are allot people these days.

When rulers are mean to the people.

Tyranny rules the people o Syria.

This poet's mind is simple today o Syria.

If I like reading it, I will publish it today.

I started writing poetry month plus a few days ago.

I started with an idea to bring thoughts from ages ago.

I realize my timing is off o Syria.

I realize reality is off.

I will rationalize today.

I realize these are the end of days.

What ideas could be of harm these days, so Syria? What social political party is winning these days? I realize something has changed these days. Socialism is back these days.

Hate of the people is here these days o Syria. Something is wrong in the nation these days.

When at the end of Syria?
All I have is words to say.
Oh Help Creator forgive me today.
This is not the way to end my day.

Wild emotional ride I am sure was not part of my thoughts today. Wild notions of how the world is evil today. Weird how life is these days. What is wrong with the people these days o Syria?

Forgive, forget, and move on today Syria. That is allotted to say.

I wonder about my thoughts today.

I wonder about people these days.

Why are they changing to weirdness today of Syria? What chemical has been inserted them today? Why are they such wild people these days?

Is life to be more fun than punishment o Syria?

I love to be more joy than heart ache.

Is laughter to be more mirth than sadness?

Is a caring, loving, living, sharing worth more than badness?

Question a poet asks, looking for his heart about Syria. Questions a poet asks reading through people's prose lines.

Oddity Going Blindness

Going blind is not what I expected it to be opening doors is a bit awkward for me. I am going eyeless due to life is eating me. Nerve damaged beyond repair for me going from a career to darkness I be.

Blindness is an open window into the soul.

Living a lifetime before you lose life,
I can always say I breathed life.

Near sighted for a while now blood swirling galaxies of soul darkness is not all bad for the soul need to remember the good things in life.

Eternity is but a moment, in reality, of this life.

Sadness is a blood clouded eye looking into the soul soulful senses looking at a life.

Oddity Grass Limb

Grass limb poetry
Reality is poetry
All is going well in poetry
Senses show poetry
Senses develop poetry
Learning poetry
Indeed poetry
Memory is poetry
Beloved poetry
Poetry
On to learn poetry
Education in poetry
Training in poetry
Reality is poetry
You will love poetry

Oddity Handing Food Acrostic

Handing food across the table all types of food moving natures way of sharing dressed hands across the table indeed sharing nice hand passing glass of water on the table Food sharing
Open hands a passing
Open your eyes
Dear friend across the table

Oddity Happy Birthday

happy birthday, hope you have a wonderful day. some thoughts.. U lost your mind and I am making no effort to look for it. If you do not live for something.. you will die for nothing. Humans should not meddle in the affairs of dragons... humans after all taste good with ketchup...A book is a magic portal to another dimension- taken a book is better than any drug to be high on for to read brings about imagination and dreams. The secret is not to tell those that could reach this stage but to hold onto this reality a bit by bit to make it yours. It is first responsibility of dreamers to question the authority of those seeking to enter. Secrets after all are only true when one and only one knows them. To reach these secrets visiting a person that happens to see the world a little differently such as a poet, writer, or those just a bit off and talking with them happens to open their minds to ideas. Think before thinking becomes illegal. Read before they burn or destroy the books again... Imagine before the end... Do not wish, not to know. Because you prefer to remain unenlightened, to better be a cow slaughtered in the dark. The end was here and a poor poet I am. A hero to no one who remembers. However, within my imagination, I am someone as important as the next person an influencer of good with a little naughty on the side. Someone you are pleased to know of but do not really know for sure. For how can one know a poet's heart when his words on paper stray from politics to famous people to a cartoon drawn just recently by noon? To say I am recognizable is a short statement to those that read tiny articles or notes pinned here and there. Alternatively, poor poetry sent to people that had half a mind not read it for what is a poet, but a small person within himself caught by today's light and in the night as unbalanced as a mad hatter at a tea party with Alice in Wonderland So few actually remembers days as a poet nor see through his eyes how the world was changing due to people lack of kindness or rareness. Shame is but sadness today. Forgotten is the way to be true and heart-felt best friends to a mad hatter.

I am currently unsupervised I know, it freaks me out too. but the possibilities are endless. Blessed are the weird people-poets, misfits, writers, mystics, painters, troubadours-for they teach us to see the world through different eyes. So you are okay with the government having the weaponry to annihilate all life on earth.. But you are upset with someone that owns a rifle that holds 30 rounds? When someone tells me I live in a fantasy world, I take that as a compliment. Never be afraid to sit awhile and think. The most precious jewels you will ever have around your neck are the arms of your children. Can you handle all this awesomeness? We are each given a limitless capacity to love and attain wisdom. The extent we use these gifts is our choice. One can not be spiritually fulfilled until another animal has touched one's soul. "YOU FALL IN LOVE WITH

PEOPLE'S MINDS" writer's block when your imaginary friends stop talking to you. clint the world is an odd place now a days. Is it life of ease just losing its ease. or is it life just being what it is hardship due to overeating, over borrowing, etc.. Do your research. Read stimulate your mind. Challenge yourself. Don't just be puppets on a string. I might be crazy but crazy is better than stupid. I am the same person I was before you found out I have a mental disorder. Crazy people do not know they are crazy. I know I am crazy therefore I am not crazy, isn't that crazy. Welcome to my page! Straight jackets are on the left and meds are on your right and keep your hands off my crayons. You do not need to be yourself here. Pick a personality that would fit you and try it on. Some days I color outside the lines and other days I color within the lines. Now accepting applications: for partner in crime. Must be a fluent smart ass and little to no morals kids language please and partial nudity is up to you. Also you must by Happy. The six voices in my head do not want that goofy character. Be happy all the time it drives people crazy. You meet me on the internet. I do live in a gated community. I have taken up photography because it is the only hobby where I can shoot people and cut their heads off without going to jail. There is only so much insanity you can blame on the full moon. The rest is just everyday bat shit crazy people being themselves. Being happy doesn't mean everything is going good. It just means the drugs are working. I like being at home in my own little world with my books, kids, and wife. The real world is full of too many assholes. Good friends offer advice and words of wisdom. Real friends come over unannounced with vodka, chocolate, glitter, duct tape, cat suits, explosives and a plan. If you're happy and you know it, what combination of prescription medication are you on? Every family has one weird relative. If you don't know who it is, then it is probably you- welcome to the family.

Oddity Happy Unbirthday To You

happy unbirthday, hope you have a wonderful day, some thoughts.. U lost your mind and I am making no effort to look for it. If you do not live for something.. you will die for nothing. Humans should not meddle in the affairs of dragons... humans after all taste good with ketchup...A book is a magic portal to another dimension- taken a book is better than any drug to be high on for to read brings about imagination and dreams. The secret is not to tell those that could reach this stage but to hold onto this reality a bit by bit to make it yours. It is first responsibility of dreamers to question the authority of those seeking to enter. Secrets after all are only true when one and only one knows them. To reach these secrets visiting a person that happens to see the world a little differently such as a poet, writer, or those just a bit off and talking with them happens to open their minds to ideas. Think before thinking becomes illegal. Read before they burn or destroy the books again... Imagine before the end... Do not wish, not to know. Because you prefer to remain unenlightened, to better be a cow slaughtered in the dark. The end was here and a poor poet I am. A hero to no one who remembers. However, within my imagination, I am someone as important as the next person an influencer of good with a little naughty on the side. Someone you are pleased to know of but do not really know for sure. For how can one know a poet's heart when his words on paper stray from politics to famous people to a cartoon drawn just recently by noon? To say I am recognizable is a short statement to those that read tiny articles or notes pinned here and there. Alternatively, poor poetry sent to people that had half a mind not read it for what is a poet, but a small person within himself caught by today's light and in the night as unbalanced as a mad hatter at a tea party with Alice in Wonderland So few actually remembers days as a poet nor see through his eyes how the world was changing due to people lack of kindness or rareness. Shame is but sadness today. Forgotten is the way to be true and heart-felt best friends to a mad hatter.

I am currently unsupervised I know, it freaks me out too. but the possibilities are endless. Blessed are the weird people-poets, misfits, writers, mystics, painters, troubadours-for they teach us to see the world through different eyes. So you are okay with the government having the weaponry to annihilate all life on earth.. But you are upset with someone that owns a rifle that holds 30 rounds? When someone tells me I live in a fantasy world, I take that as a compliment. Never be afraid to sit awhile and think. The most precious jewels you will ever have around your neck are the arms of your children. Can you handle all this awesomeness? We are each given a limitless capacity to love and attain wisdom. The extent we use these gifts is our choice. One can not be spiritually fulfilled until another animal has touched one's soul. &guot;YOU FALL IN LOVE WITH

PEOPLE'S MINDS" writer's block when your imaginary friends stop talking to you. clint the world is an odd place now a days. Is it life of ease just losing its ease. or is it life just being what it is hardship due to overeating, over borrowing, etc.. Do your research. Read stimulate your mind. Challenge yourself. Don't just be puppets on a string. I might be crazy but crazy is better than stupid. I am the same person I was before you found out I have a mental disorder. Crazy people do not know they are crazy. I know I am crazy therefore I am not crazy, isn't that crazy. Welcome to my page! Straight jackets are on the left and meds are on your right and keep your hands off my crayons. You do not need to be yourself here. Pick a personality that would fit you and try it on. Some days I color outside the lines and other days I color within the lines. Now accepting applications: for partner in crime. Must be a fluent smart ass and little to no morals kids language please and partial nudity is up to you. Also you must by Happy. The six voices in my head do not want that goofy character. Be happy all the time it drives people crazy. You meet me on the internet. I do live in a gated community. I have taken up photography because it is the only hobby where I can shoot people and cut their heads off without going to jail. There is only so much insanity you can blame on the full moon. The rest is just everyday bat shit crazy people being themselves. Being happy doesn't mean everything is going good. It just means the drugs are working. I like being at home in my own little world with my books, kids, and wife. The real world is full of too many assholes. Good friends offer advice and words of wisdom. Real friends come over unannounced with vodka, chocolate, glitter, duct tape, cat suits, explosives and a plan. If you're happy and you know it, what combination of prescription medication are you on? Every family has one weird relative. If you don't know who it is, then it is probably you- welcome to the family.

Oddity Hate

Hate American hate time to hate eternity of hate

hatred of culture
American culture
timid culture
reality great culture
eternity of hatred of the culture
dreams of hate culture

of hate culture forever killing culture

Oddity Haunted

Haunted the hills of Lame Deer are
a group of Indian ghosts show up there they are
up in the hills between the trees they float there they are
next to the big rock overlooking the valley those three Indians watch over Lame
Deer town
time to count one, two; three Indians above the town
eternity may not recall them, but there they are
dark riders in the night above Lame Deer town

Oddity Heart

Love is fickle my friend open heart means pain vivid pure pain eternity is a lot longer than one expects to be in pain

Pain for a moment?
almost crying try two billion years
Instead of a short time
never would I expect to live this long

two billion years is a long long time to be in pain worlds Sagittarius or Orion spur both so far apart open your heart

Oddity Hogan Heros

Hogan hero's over the third Reich good bad they seemed like such nice folks all one can say is life need's heroes. Not third-round hero's heroes of truth justice the American way Events have led the US this way reality is taking it a toll on American hero's open reality stability for today's heroes. What

Oddity Holiday April Fools And Saint Patricks

```
_A_p_r_i_l__F_o_o_l_'s__D_a_y_
_A_p_r_i_l__t_h_e__f_i_r_s_t__m_o_n_t_h__o_f__s_p_r_i_n_g_
_p_o_u_r_i_n_g__s_h_o_w_e_r_s__b_r_i_n_g__f_l_o_w_e_r_s__o_f_
_s_p_r_i_n_g_
<u>_r_e_a_l_i_t_y__i_s__b_u_t__a__m_o_m_e_n_t__i_n__t_i_m_e__f_o_r_</u>
_s_p_r_i_n_g_
<u>live</u> within satire of spring
_F_o_o_l_i_s_h_ _d_a_y_
<u>open to satire day</u>
_o_n_ _f_o_o_l_i_n_g __s_a_t_i_r_e __d_a_y_
<u>live life within a satire day</u>
_D_a_y__o_f__p_r_a_n_k_s_
_a_l_l__g_o_o_d__p_r_a_n_k_s_
_y_o_u_ _n_e_e_d_ _t_o_ _p_r_a_n_k_
<u>Saint Patrick's Day</u>
_S_a_i_n_t_'s__d_a_y_
_A_l_m_i_g_h_t_y__t_h_o_u_g_h_t_f_u_l__d_a_y_
_I__e_n_j_o_y__w_e_a_r_i_n_g__g_r_e_e_n__t_o_d_a_y_
_N_e_a_t__t_o__w_e_a_r__g_r_e_e_n__a_l_l__d_a_y_
_t_i_m_e__f_o_r__a__p_i_n_c_h__w_i_t_h_o_u_t__g_r_e_e_n_
_t_o_d_a_y_
_P_a_t_r_i_c_k__a__s_a_i_n_t_
_A_l_l__t_h_o_s_e__t_h_a_t__a_r_e__h_e_a_v_e_n__a_r_e_
saints
<u>_t_i_m_e__i_s__b_u_t__a__m_o_m_e_n_t__i_n___r_e_a_l_i_t_y__t_o_</u>
_a_ <u>s a i n t</u>_
<u>_r_e_a_l_i_t_y__i_s__b_u_t__a__m_o_m_e_n_t__i_n__t_i_m_e__f_o_r_</u>
_a_ _s_a_i_n_t_
<u>I hope to see a saint</u>
_c_a_u_t_i_o_u_s__s_a_i_n_t_l_y__s_a_i_n_t_
_k_i_n_d_ _s_a_i_n_t_
_D_a_y__o_f__h_o_l_i_n_e_s_s_
<u>_a_l_l__t_h_o_s_e__d_r_i_n_k_i_n_g__t_o__a__d_r_e_a_m__o_f_</u>
_h_o_l_i_n_e_s_s_
_y_o_u_ _p_r_a_y_ _f_o_r_ _h_o_l_i_n_e_s_s_
```

UNUSUAL WEATHER

Nature's way of showing it attitude is weather
Unusual snow, rain, freezing ice
Seasons changing from mild to nice
Unusual this type of weather
Autumn cool windy weather
Loving the cool breeze weather
Weather
Earths way of showing its spice
All wrapped up weather
Time for a change in the weather
Heavenly sent weather
Earths way of being nice
Reality is time with the weather

Time of Singing
I sing in the morning
Music in singing
Even the birds singing
Of all the morning
Fall, spring, summer, morning
Singing all the time
I sing for all time
Night is singing time
Going to sing for all time
I sing for time
No time
Going to sing for all time

Change to God
Change your ways
God watches to your ways
Change during today
God is here today
Change what you say
God hears what you say
Change your heart to be kind

God's mercy is kind
Change your heart to love
God's mercy is love
Change your fait to belief
God sees your actions as belief
Change the end is near
God is near

All Hallowed eve Light from the moon night Evening dusk of moonlight Memories of all eve

Halloween tonight
All Hallowed eve
Longing for the moon light
Loving the spirits night
On all Hallow eve
Whimsical spirit night
Evening hallowed eve light
Every Halloween night
Nights brightest hallowed eve night

Night's hallowed eve Indeed, all hallowed eve night Ghosts and spirits night Halloween eve night Time for spirits night

Contrary Poetry
On the contrary
Never agreeing poetry
Treating everything contrary
Reality everything is contrary
All life is poetry
Reality is poetry
Poetry is contrary
On the poetry
Everything is contrary
Time is poetry
Reality is contrary
You love contrary poetry

Syria Peace
Peace I pray for Syria
Ever praying for Syria
almost forgotten Syria
Comfort for those in Syria
Even peace I pray for Syria

Syria please be at peace Yonder praying for peace Reality is but a moment in time for peace Indeed Syria be at peace all together the world needs Syria at peace

Syria Deformed Babies
Death to babies
Even little deformed babies
From a creator deformed babies
Observe world deformed babies
Reality is but a moment in time for babies
Military killing deforming babies
Earth showing the world deformed babies
Deformed babies

Babies deformed with money
A wealth of money
Babies death because of money
In a word slaves to money
Eternity shows sadness in babies death with money
Silly how this world murders babies for money

Syria Peace
Peace I pray for Syria
Ever praying for Syria
almost forgotten Syria
Comfort for those in Syria
Even peace I pray for Syria

Syria please be at peace Yonder praying for peace Reality is but a moment in time for peace Indeed Syria be at peace

all together the world needs Syria at peace

Syria Deformed Babies
Death to babies
Even little deformed babies
From a creator deformed babies
Observe world deformed babies
Reality is but a moment in time for babies
Military killing deforming babies
Earth showing the world deformed babies
Deformed babies

Babies deformed with money
A wealth of money
Babies death because of money
In a word slaves to money
Eternity shows sadness in babies death with money
Silly how this world murders babies for money

Banking question for Iraq

Iraq your central bank is not run by the House of Rothschild
North Korea your central bank is not run by the House of Rothschild
Iran your central bank is not run by the House of Rothschild
Cuba your central bank is not run by the House of Rothschild
Axis of evil or just a desire to keep your money within
Money is the root of all evil
Maybe if money was given where desired
Maybe if they had to eat their money
Imaginary is money
In reality is that not imaginary
States nation's ideology to kill murder to do evil
Evil a root of money
Really are these country's evil or just living at their own pace
Why must imaginary evil be what sets the pace of this race

Iraq WAR
Iraq the dogs of war are howling at you for money

You need to ask Russia and China to come rescue you for money Reality is shame when a senator wants to murder you for money Iraq say Saddam killed 2 million - USA 186,000 over a period of peace A tenth of the money

War is a weird way of organized destruction for money All for peace or destruction for money Reality is sad this way of destruction for money

Iraq had some great books
Beautiful people are readers my dear there in Iraq
They are children at heart in Iraq
for if they can dream it they can be it in Iraq
so be a reader of hearts o Iraq

children imagination are wonderful to imagine peace in Iraq children loving their life is wonderful to imagine peace within Iraq build a strong loving life in imagination o Iraq for we all will soon have to live in our minds in fear o Iraq for shame is shame and evil is near o Iraq

what is the plan to live on o Iraq what is their game to end Iraq to steal our imagination o Iraq and end this game o Iraq

shame is shame o terrorist of Iraq that is the game of money o Iraq how once a strong nation is deep in shame o Iraq

Oddity Holiday Salem Halloween Night

Salem Halloween night
All Hallowed eve
Light from the moon night
Evening dusk of moonlight
Memories of all eve

Halloween tonight
All Hallowed eve
Longing for the moon light
Loving the spirits night
On all Hallow eve
Whimsical spirit night
Evening hallowed eve light
Every Halloween night
Nights brightest hallowed eve night

Night's hallowed eve Indeed all hallowed eve night Ghosts and spirits night Halloween eve night Time for spirits night

Oddity Holiday Spirit Of Halloween

Spirit of Halloween is out that night prowling the streetlights interrupting a peaceful night reality of a soul's character is shown in the nightlight

indeed a soul's afterlife time to remember those characters of the afterlife Halloween ghosts, ghouls. Spirit's nightlife All Hallow's Eve full of dead night life force

live life like a soul life is the laughter of the afterlife soul open to ghouls goblins or friendly ghost might show. Wild Eve of the day when all the deceased soul show

Eve eternity will be the All Hallow's Eve night show validating where a character's soul might show

Acrostic Spirit Hallow left side with a sonnet 14 lines non classical verse

Oddity Holiday Valentine Day

UNUSUAL WEATHER

Nature's way of showing it attitude is weather
Unusual snow, rain, freezing ice
Seasons changing from mild to nice
Unusual this type of weather
Autumn cool windy weather
Loving the cool breeze weather
Weather
Earths way of showing its spice
All wrapped up weather
Time for a change in the weather
Heavenly sent weather
Earths way of being nice
Reality is time with the weather

Time of Singing
I sing in the morning
Music in singing

Even the birds singing
Of all the morning
Fall, spring, summer, morning
Singing all the time
I sing for all time
Night is singing time
Going to sing for all time
I sing for time
No time
Going to sing for all time

Change to God
Change your ways
God watches to your ways
Change during today
God is here today
Change what you say
God hears what you say
Change your heart to be kind
God's mercy is kind
Change your heart to love
God's mercy is love
Change your fait to belief
God sees your actions as belief
Change the end is near
God is near

All Hallowed eve Light from the moon night Evening dusk of moonlight Memories of all eve

Halloween tonight
All Hallowed eve
Longing for the moon light
Loving the spirits night
On all Hallow eve
Whimsical spirit night
Evening hallowed eve light
Every Halloween night
Nights brightest hallowed eve night

Night's hallowed eve Indeed, all hallowed eve night Ghosts and spirits night Halloween eve night Time for spirits night

Contrary Poetry
On the contrary
Never agreeing poetry
Treating everything contrary
Reality everything is contrary
All life is poetry
Reality is poetry
Poetry is contrary
On the poetry
Everything is contrary
Time is poetry
Reality is contrary
You love contrary poetry

Syria Peace
Peace I pray for Syria
Ever praying for Syria
almost forgotten Syria
Comfort for those in Syria
Even peace I pray for Syria

Syria please be at peace Yonder praying for peace Reality is but a moment in time for peace Indeed Syria be at peace all together the world needs Syria at peace

Syria Deformed Babies
Death to babies
Even little deformed babies
From a creator deformed babies
Observe world deformed babies
Reality is but a moment in time for babies
Military killing deforming babies
Earth showing the world deformed babies
Deformed babies

Babies deformed with money
A wealth of money
Babies death because of money
In a word slaves to money
Eternity shows sadness in babies death with money
Silly how this world murders babies for money

Syria Peace
Peace I pray for Syria
Ever praying for Syria
almost forgotten Syria
Comfort for those in Syria
Even peace I pray for Syria

Syria please be at peace Yonder praying for peace Reality is but a moment in time for peace Indeed Syria be at peace all together the world needs Syria at peace

Syria Deformed Babies
Death to babies
Even little deformed babies
From a creator deformed babies
Observe world deformed babies
Reality is but a moment in time for babies
Military killing deforming babies
Earth showing the world deformed babies
Deformed babies

Babies deformed with money
A wealth of money
Babies death because of money
In a word slaves to money
Eternity shows sadness in babies death with money
Silly how this world murders babies for money

Banking question for Iraq
Iraq your central bank is not run by the House of Rothschild
North Korea your central bank is not run by the House of Rothschild
Iran your central bank is not run by the House of Rothschild

Cuba your central bank is not run by the House of Rothschild Axis of evil or just a desire to keep your money within Money is the root of all evil Maybe if money was given where desired Maybe if they had to eat their money Imaginary is money In reality is that not imaginary States nation's ideology to kill murder to do evil Evil a root of money Really are these country's evil or just living at their own pace Why must imaginary evil be what sets the pace of this race

Iraq WAR

Iraq the dogs of war are howling at you for money
You need to ask Russia and China to come rescue you for money
Reality is shame when a senator wants to murder you for money
Iraq say Saddam killed 2 million - USA 186,000 over a period of peace
A tenth of the money

War is a weird way of organized destruction for money All for peace or destruction for money Reality is sad this way of destruction for money

Iraq had some great books
Beautiful people are readers my dear there in Iraq
They are children at heart in Iraq
for if they can dream it they can be it in Iraq
so be a reader of hearts o Iraq

children imagination are wonderful to imagine peace in Iraq children loving their life is wonderful to imagine peace within Iraq build a strong loving life in imagination o Iraq for we all will soon have to live in our minds in fear o Iraq for shame is shame and evil is near o Iraq

what is the plan to live on o Iraq what is their game to end Iraq

to steal our imagination o Iraq and end this game o Iraq

shame is shame o terrorist of Iraq that is the game of money o Iraq how once a strong nation is deep in shame o Iraq

Oddity Holiday Valintine's Day Love Or Hate

```
Valentine's _Day

Valentine a _dream _of _a _lovely _day
_all_dressed _up _with _love _to _say
_love _laughter _with _you _today
_eternity _in _love _with _you _to _astay
_nice _thoughtful _day
_time _is _but _a _moment _in _reality
_today
_I _love _you _day
_nice _to _hear _that _these _days
_emotional _turbulent _day
_'
_seasonal _love _of _the _day
_
_Day _of _love
_you _are _in _love
```

Love or Hate

Two very different things love and hate
One is to show naivety in the soul within life or fiction
Hate or fictions which do you choice within your mind
Love can bind the soul to your mind

Love is naivety of the mind Love helps and heals mankind Love provides a solution to heal the mind Love cares for all moments in time

Hate is something relative to realities in time
Hate breaks the heart of love at times
Hate hurts those in love at times
Hate is blind to love at times

To love or hate that is mankind Passion in both dare for hope in mankind

Death is near

Death is a dream you wake up in Death is the sleep of time Death is end of reality this time Death your sting is felt in time

Death why are you here
Death what brings you here
Death to time in reality of time
Death ole friend I see you this time

Coming near to the end death of time Death to time Death you are an old friend Death is here this time

Death to dreams Dream of death

Oddity Holidays Happy Thanksgiving And Belated Times A Past

happy thanksgiving
hope you are near
happy thanksgiving I hope you come here
thank you for being clear
thank you for this day of thankfulness
happy thanksgiving

Happy to be with you
All this day with you
Peace on earth and with you
Prayers for all the world and you
You are what I am thankful for

Thanksgiving tales
Happy to be in the tale
Almost right in character of a fairy tale
Nearer each day
Kindness and peace be with us this good day
Save the wings for daddy on this day
Giving us the day of rest and peace
I love you this day
Very wonderful day
I love you more this day
Nearer and nearer this day
Give everyone something to be thankful this good day

Full of turkey, beans and stuffiness day Uniquely a thanksgiving day Love, laughter, live on this day

Oddity Horror

Horror Life Dead Horror you have lost your foot this day opened your eyes oh wait you have lost your eyesight such a day reality horror to misplace your career this way realization disease is eating your life away

others say you died that day reality your life changed dramatically that way life is that way indeed life sucks that way

fortune to survive a horror not die that way even if you lost an eyesight a foot an ankle that way death is coming your way eating everything you have done nowadays

afterlife is something horrible life death might wait to see doubtfully you will ever see.

Acrostic Horror life dead left side, sonnet non classical.

Oddity Imperfection

Imperfection is part and plays its part.

memory, there is a law of one part.

perfection meaning if it can be thought of the potential is there to be a part? eternity affects everything's meaning, imperfection at that moment in time is playing a part.

reality is scary for even when being flawed we play a part.

fiction, in reality, of our dreams, in reality, could they just be a universe only a part of us that dream part?

eternity is reality, however, in 15 billion years we will play a part.

clowns claws a reality all the part.

time is but a moment of perfection or imperfection part.

indeed good or bad, evil or moral, we play a part.

open your heart experience your part.

need a reminder to always play a part.

I am not sure if you remember what I wrote about UK on a Tuesday staying within EU, and me reliving Thursday twice once nothing on news then second time UK leaving the EU. I expect to see that again October 31st. I would like to hear from you on what you hear and know from Oct 14 through Thanksgiving. Meaning I expect some of us might go back to having Thanksgiving again on the fourth week instead of the third week in November, and of course some of us will see the UK go back within EU. Trump is a jew in this reality so the ends of times and times of tribulations continues the paintings of walking mountain is awkward nowadays. The mountain they painted with houses, etc from a view point no longer stands where the painting is showing the mountain. Wild if you can believe in Christ, if you can not I recommend leaving the US as soon as possible

Oddity Inheritance

Inheritance

needed to believe your life provides your offsprings something to live on heritage is wild to keep the past within the present for the future eternity moral guidance that we need to train people honourable reality without ethics inheritance is wasted involving people's wealth of ideology, wealth and lineage. Time to relive the past by providing against the future an inheritance all nature is needed to ensure life inheritance nature is all life is inheritance cash inheritance is spent while the earth is all that is left for inheritance eternity will judge you on inheritance.

Oddity Jilted

She jilted him She was beauty,he but a cadeternity will know she was jilted by d romance,in fact, for scorn love love unrequited is but a moment in loveeternity is but lovedream of love.

He was a d a cadMemories of a love forsaken cad.

Oddity Kith And Kin

Kith and kin.
One's friends, acquaintances, and relations.
no one knows you better.
eternity spent with kin.
someone's special family friend.
friends who know you?
a kith a great group.
kin a family of friends.

Friend is kith and kin is clan or family

Oddity Knight's Dream

Knight's dream of being saints and heroes night time raids for pleasant maidens for the heroes indeed bravery to share for a knight's dream galloping towards danger extreme

honesty is important for a knight's dream time is but a moment in a dream Seasons of musing shown through a good night Dreams are fluid and has meaning, whether you know it in the night,

reality is foretold whether we know it or not eternity is played out within a knight's dream all praying for the lost souls within the realm of dream memories are replayed to for a good night's daydream,

imagining is said foretell life or hell Knight's dreams are at night do tell.

Nonclassical sonnet acrostic knight's dream left side

Oddity Lady Dancer In Parade

Lady you danced well
a wonderful lady
dear smiling lady
you lady smile
dancing eyes of a lady
a La Paz dancer
nice legs of a dancer
cute smile of a lady
eternity of eyes of a lady dancer
reality of a lovely lady smiling eyes of a dancer

Oddity Libraries

libraries are a safe place
I thank the creator of this place
books to live a different life
reality in imagination for life
a life outside of hell placed here
reality taken to where life can not go there
I live a thousand lives in unique places
even books of reality about life
seasonal changes in life

Oddity Life

Life is awkward at this stage in the game

I remember living on a completely different galaxy, planet, and universe

Funny, Sagittarius outer edge earth, 6.5 billion years old.

Eternity is a question that I wonder about presently.

Is this me dying?

Is this me traveling prior to getting seven more evil spirits?

Is this me soul shifting due to montauk project?

Is this closed timelike curve real?

Are you real?

I can point out a few oddities.

Like your sun is dead.

The light you see each morning is a mirror.

look at google maps Fallon Montana drive the town and look up

that town in my world is burnt down

you are driving a ghost town

and that red spot in the sky is not a flare

it is a dead planet or star

4.5 billion years old

does that make me 2 billion years old?

I mean I don't feel like a day over October 3 2018 from a prior static May 18 2016.

Am I died or are you dead?

That question I am not sure how to answer.

Are you dead?

I think s..

1.I try to show people items and they ignore me like a zombie.

ing people walk they seem like they are waking up or dead zombies walking.

or you are much smarter in yet you can not look at evidence and say yes that is at least odd..

hers show on spell check is okay where as Sketchers shoe is underlined.

5.I often wonder am I dead.

if I was dead..2 billion years seems like a long time to return to something dead.

anyways a poem now.

ARE you a zombie

reality I ask

eternity might be your only chance choice Christ

you might be a zombie

open your eyes see the signs.

uniquely i say you might be a zombie I know in my bible no zombies zombies here are in the bible open your eyes and ask maybe you are a zombie indeed maybe I am a zombie too eternity frightening question for halloween silly zombies believe in Christ

Oddity Life Without Success

You ever have been down on your luck.

Ill-luck happening like a hex against you, which has been placed on you because of, I do not know?

The evil eye would say about you.

These past few years, I wonder about you.

First, I lost my business, which mathematically should not have to happen.

Second, I lost my health, which to a part was due to the first part.

Third, I lost weight and part of my leg due to a recluse spider bite.

Fourth, I have lost my job not once but thrice within a space of a few months.

Some would say that is unlucky for you.

I say well I tried I read the Luck Factor.

That will be a mantra to strive for all the risk until I succeed.

So I have taken the road less traveled several times.

The last road is something unclear.

Did I fail this course or was I driven here, but of course.

Oddity Living Life Backwards

Clinton you were a unique soul...

living entity with a bit of a trickster within you.

I would count your friends not on Facebook but in reality, on the graves you stood over and souls you knew. Never doubting you were singular you were an individual.

Time has proven you are not unique nor the first.

only a derivative of someone else's soul.

Now I wish to meet that soul, how to meet the original me would be interesting to me.

Did you do this? What was your thoughts on that? Why did you walk down that path instead of taking this path? So you did not think that? How are we the same story? It makes no sense. I am not you... I am either a weed or wolf in sheep clothing is my understanding. I cannot handle much more. My head hurts the microwaves humming are just annoying. It hurts my teeth. I do not know who you are any more. Retro causality means an event outside the record making an impact on the study or case. That is this case. This is not my story. These are not my peeps. Am I, a weed or a wolf... that I don't know any more?

Oddity Loss

Lossissomethingnewtomeandinthesepastfewyears, Ihaveagainin sight Openwoundcoveredwithavacuumsuckingbloodfromankleboneismysite Sensingsicknessafewmonthsfollowinglostmyleftfootinhindsight sensingsicknessafewmonthssubsequentlylostmyeyesight

LostmycareerbecauseIcouldnotinwardlyhandlewhatIsaw Openwoundspsychologicallyallraw Standingup, IlostmybalancesplitmystitchesiswhatIsaw Timeisbutamoment, inreality, ofthislifeisthehenceraw

Soul, wheredidalossofmylifebecomesso easy
Achespainfullycomfortable
Uniquethislifedefeatlostsoullostso easily
livelifewithinlaughteroflove, whichisnotsocomfortable

Imislaidmycareerduetosomuchlossmemories Imisplacedmynerveduetomanylostmemories.

Scary how this world without safety is to Syria Sad how life nets have been messed up Sad what the world is up to these days World scary messed up

What survival is there these days o Syria What peace and love are here these days Scary are these days Wild unpleasant these days

Sad are these days of Syria Weird are the worlds these days Value is added when time, the budget is spent and what is at the end is worth more

The value of a human soul what is that worth these days Pleasant thoughts are these days Scary are these days of Syria

Imagination what is wrong with these days o Syria Scary are the world population these days What is wrong with people these days?
Cry for the people these days

No peace for the people these days o Syria Syria lost people these days Cry for the people these days Scary are allot people these days

When rulers are mean to the people Tyranny rules the people o Syria

This poet's mind is simple today o Syria

If I like reading it I will publish it today

I started writing poetry month plus a few days ago

I started with an idea to bring thoughts from ages ago

I realize my timing is off o Syria
I realize reality is off
I will rationalize today
I realize these are the end of days

What ideas could be of harm these days, so Syria What social, political party is winning these days I realize something has changed these days Socialism is back these days

Hate of the people is here these days o Syria Something is wrong in the nation these days

When at the end of Syria
All I have is words to say
Oh Help Creator forgive me today
This is not the way to end my day

Wild emotional ride I am sure was not part of my thoughts today Wild notions of how the world is evil today Weird how life is these days What is wrong with the people these days o Syria?

Forgive, forget, and move on today Syria
That is allot to say
I wonder about my thoughts today
I wonder about people these days

Why are they changing to weirdness today of Syria? What chemical has been inserted them today Why are they such wild people these days?

Is life to be more fun than punishment o Syria
I love to be more joy than heart ache
Is laughter to be more mirth than sadness
Is a caring, loving, living, sharing worth more than badness?

Question a poet asks, looking for his heart about Syria Questions a poet asks reading through people's prose lines

14 line sonnet, after which a sadness of Syria

Oddity Love, Sex, Romance

Love her that I do open hearted love of her that I do very lovely whispers of, I do eternity in a moment of love, I do

Sex coupling erotic erotic coupling sex x-rated coupling sex romance is nurturing sex

oh wonderful manners of romance memories of love, sex, romance a time for memories a time for action romance nice quietly affectionate romance

counting the ways I love you eternity is but a moment in time with you.

Oddity Macabre And Grotesque

Macabre death of Danny at a point on a railroad bridge cut from knives a body hangs a sadness for Danny brave maybe reality dead soul eternity will not remember Danny

Grotesque was the body
rotting from a few days
open wounds of cuts to the body
time did not heal those days
eternity will not remember Danny
sadness for Danny
quiet no one goes to teh railroad bridge
united with nature is Danny
eternity an Indian Sioux lost soul

Oddity Magic

Magic is more than I expected

Almighty is magic

great ever after is wild

I know I have seen God's show

creator of everything is someone to hope to know.

Oddity Mandela Effect

Mandela Effect acrostic

Mandela effect has you doing research or reseach
at what point do you throw in the sky zodiac.
need to think clearly was Abe Lincoln a senator or representative
dear is it Bearstein or Bearstain Bears

eternity is a cosmo or is there more than 72 lower the frequency of 560 white sun or 1680 yellow sun all history is in question in a multiverse eternity is in question for a multiverse

for if one person won in this place say there for what if another person won there not here effectively changing the multiverse or Sex and the City collectively, people laugh Sex in the City

time travels changing the past history, are we undone. Is the heart on the left side or right side or middle Is Japan east of Korea or China Are there two New Zealand islands or one?

Can I get recollection without looking up the information. Abe Lincoln senator or representative.

New Zealand one island or two.

Japan off the coast of China or Korea.

Berenstein or Berenstain bears

How many US states 50,51,52

Challenger shuttle exploded 1984 1985 1986

Hurricane Katrina 2003 2004 2005

Curious George with tail or not.

Jif or Jiffy Peanut butter

Tiananmen Square was the person ran over by a tank or not. yes or no

Barbara or Barbra Streisand

Charles Schulz or Schultz

Coen brothers or Cohen brothers John ("Ice Age, " "Despicable

Me, " etc.), Rob (" The Mummy, "

Reba McIntyre or Reba McEntire

Alaska - Coastline radically different.

What color is the sun.

Arctica - Hasn't existed for a very long time or has it.

Japan - Where do you recall it, in relation to China?

Korea - N. Korea borders Russia? That's what maps show.

Madagascar - Location and general geography. Not just a map issue.

Mongolia - Part of China or a separate country? And where is/was it?

Oddity Mash

An AmeAn American actor playing on the stage of life.

live legend a six-time Emmy Award and Golden Globe Award winner, Author of books about life.

Nice screenwriter,

Actor playing so many memorable roles of a lifetime living remembrancesof television'spast director of M*A*S*H

An American rican actor playing on the stage of life.

live legend a six-time Emmy Award and Golden Globe Award winner, Author of books about life.

Nice screenwriter,

Actor playing so many memorable roles of a lifetime living remembrancesof television'spast director of M*A*S*H

An American

Oddity Memories

Memories of hate are often something to remember.

Eternity hatred for someone or something.

Memories are hard to forget or forgive.

Outstanding memories are sometimes worthwhile.

Reality is a question when you realize Solomon's truth that all has been done under the sun.

Indeed even better at times than you or I could do them now.

Eternity is calling a memory home.

Sensible people should realize the time of tribulation today.

Oddity Mind

I am sad to say

My mind runs a thousand thoughts a moment some times

My mind is not what it use to be

My mind no longer reads the things right

Iraq I am sorry the US of A every visited you Shame on the US of A for allowing Saudis to buy us Shame is shame Evil is evil

Iraq is suffering tonight
Iraq something is not right
Iraq forgive the US of A tonight
Shame is shame evil is not right

Wrong is causing evil Wrong is causing shame

Oddity Monsters Awake Alice

Monsters be real
open mouth with teeth that are real
night time ghouls are real
shivering claws of the color skin real
time is but a moment to define scared real
eternity is but a moment in time to be real
reality is but a monster scary time so real
scary monsters are real

Alice in Wonderland famous quote acrostic
Ah, that's the great puzzle who in the world am I?
"Let's consider your age to begin with — how old are you? '
Imagination is the only weapon in the war against reality.
"Curiouser and curiouser! "
"exactually, "' the Queen remarked: 'I can believe it without that.
Now I'll give you something to believe.'

If I had a world of my own, everything would be nonsense. "No, I give it up, " Alice replied: "What's the answer? "

" We're all mad here. "

Only I do get tired.

" No, I give it up, " Alice replied: " What's the answer? " Do you know, I always thought Unicorns were fabulous monsters, too! I never saw one alive before! "

eternity is looking through the looking-glass

Real name was Charles Lutwidge Dodgson

" Lewis Carroll. He was an odd one.

" And dear me, you're a human child! "

" Nothing, just now. "

" Do you know what they call themselves, all these people? "

Oddity Multiverse

Help Mandela Multiverse acrostic

Help Mandela Effect has gotten me, thus I am not sure where I am at eternity was what I was expecting to meet death but this side adventure is where I am at

Living out multiply distinct realities from colors, economies, to locations where I am at

People's characters, are the most interesting stories experienced; I have learned where I am at

Mandela effect the changing reality of a multiverse is where life is at a new hypothesis rainbow universe claims that there multiply yours running around all that

need more information my personal belief is; We all are living that dear world where I was at

eternity is not what I was expecting after all that live life with merit is all I can say about that all life is important as a moment with that.

Multiverse the probability of 10 to the power of 192

unique is the inside of this mind in one of those 192

loving life wondering is there life; After 192

times, spaces are both dimensions running through 192

in fact, is the cat in one of those boxes in 192

visualizing life is distinctive in one of those 192

sensing life is different in a world with Mandela

eternity of what-if and probability is the world as an effect recognized with Mandela.

Rainbow Universe acrostic

Rainbow Universe consequences of a multiverse sun

All that could be has been there might not be anything new under a multiverse sun

Indeed Almighty in which universe under which sun

Nothing new Indeed if the multiverse is truth you are not the only one be warned there is nothingleft unturned for if there is nothing new under the sun Openly a Rainbow Universe or multiverse questions religion as a whole as one Whom is receiving power, money untaxed and undue respect under the sun Multiverse is this the beginning of a dream

Uniquely several people have dreamed

Living within a multiverse would make you want to realize your dream Time, space, distance chance is all within a dream I personally feel I am within a multiverse dream

Versions of history I have seen as if in a live dream

Eternity if possible could just be a dream

Reality if each possibility is taken could just be someone's dream

Serious questions to a person caught within this dream

Eternity could be just a wild ass dream

Oddity Muse Acostic Christina Derosa

Christina DeRosa an actress. Honest with wonderful eyes. Reality is but a moment in time for an actress. In the world is but a moment in time on stage for an actress. Sensible leading lady with beautiful eyes. Time is but a moment in time in reality for a wonderful actress. in a lovely actress with wondrous eyes. Need an Amiable smile with beautiful eyes. Acting on the stage of life is her life as an actress. DeRosa is the last name of a beautiful actress. Eternity will remember a beautiful actress. Really, plays reality on a stage of a life of an actress. On the stage of life is how we all walk and strut on the stage of life. Sensibility of life being just a stage of life. Acting on the stage of life.

Oddity Muse Name A. J. Feeley

Adam Joshua Feeley quarterback for the Dolphins

Dolphins quarterback number 8 for 2004.

Athletic Philadelphia Eagles, Carolina Panthers, San Diego Chargers, and Miami Dolphins.

Manners married a soccer star with a baby boy 2014.

Joshua a strong middle name for a career spanning 2001 to 2011.

Feeley a quarterback for Oregon.

Eternity will remember his kindness.

Eternity is but a moment in time for the right kind.

Live life within love of football and kindness.

Eternity is but that moment in time for kindness.

You A. J. Feeley thank you for your kindness

Oddity Musing On Senate Race In New Mexico

Go change history, one has to change the leadership of the people leading up to that event. Change history by voting for someone with different ideas. Gary Johnson from Minot, North Dakota is that someone. **American** Really did Peace Corps You know Gary balanced New Mexico budget Johnson a last name of the governor of New Mexico. Outstanding in business starting, and selling a successful company honest to a point, he could have run as a republican needs a vote in New Mexico someone needs to vote Gary Johnson only a change in leadership will change history national hatred of 50 percent of the nation against the other 50 percent leads to civil war no civil war.

Oddity Nature Creation

Nature creation a flower blooms a petal on a flower in blossom time standing still watching a flower bloom upward facing flowers in blossom

reality is but a moment in time for a flower eternity is caught in that reality of a flower created just for a single thought in time as a flower reality caught in time as a flower

eternity has caught a flower in time a lovely flower in time time is caught by a flower this time indeed, a flower blooming in time

opening a time capsule is a flower nice beautiful pretty memories of a blooming flower this time.

Acrostic nature creation left side with a sonnet 14 lines neoclassical verse

Oddity No Justice To End

No justice for those thinking the past was acceptable open hatred of right is the left at present

Justice cries and no one has ears to hear at present universal hatred is conventional even in order

systematic destruction of religion, law; moral concepts' time is spreading itself through tribulation;
I can see an end to these concepts creeping up on the rebellion

eternity is watching at present to the end concept is days of destruction open hostility towards conservatives ending at present is okay now

never give up ideology of love dead is the system of things

Oddity No War In Syria

Shame on the war in Syria paid for by American oil money

Shame on the war in Libya paid for by American oil money

Shame on the war in Egypt paid for By American oil money

Evil is the government that works towards war

Evil is war meaning war is worse than hell for in hell no innocent die in war

Evil are people of this world that can not change to peace instead of war

Change was promised to America

Change was forgotten to ask good or evil for America

Change like Anderson consulting company destroying America

Destroy the world within by giving into its evil sins

Destroy the state from within by giving people their desired evil sins

Destroy law from within by not working coordinating together within is sins

How can we as a nation change for the better?

How can we as a nation stand up for what is right or better?

How can we look for a life that is better?

Seek the creator on your knees be praying

Seek heroes that are on their knees praying

Seek good instead of evil on television and keep praying

Chance favors those that take the opportunities

Chance might save us all with an opportunity

Chance is luck which favors opportunities

Peace is what this world needs

Peace is where we should listen with ears to their needs

Peace to help those with needs

Love is what this world needs

Love to heal the hurt in people needs

Love please help those of us in need

Death was a new angel that challenged the Creator

His challenge I have no idea why

but the story I heard

is the following:

Job was to be the person taking the place of Abraham for the gentiles.

The Creator looked out and said have you challenged my friend Job

and with that Job earned his reward known throughout the ages

The Creator bet that a good man could survive.

The angel of death took all his stuff, his children, and his friends.

The angel of death said let me take his health and wolf the Creator said okay.

What did I learn from this story?

That all we are; are pawns or betting chips in a game not seen by gentles

Humor how this makes me feel that everything I do here is a game

Welcome to learning you are just an avatar

That nothing we do matters to us

That the Creator sees us to go good or evil

That the challenge is something worth betting or not

Angel called death took one third of the angels that day in his flight fight with the Creator

Why is this rebellion happen this way?

I don't understand nor care

The story however ha something moral to say

The angel of death wants to destroy the race of Adam it seems

Why, I have neither idea nor care

The story however brings a question about Islam in general

Oddity Of Death

Changing times and lives in my mind.

Honestly, I did not know a black hole was eating our Galaxy.

America was fighting Gods.

Nice people that I thought had hearts in different locations

Girls were into thoughts outside of Glamor.

Imagine my surprise on this trip.

Noticing life in all its unanswered questions.

Googling this is this or was it that was that?

Times divided by space equates light.

Indeed, light multiplied by time equates space.

Memories spoken of forgotten by those who created that space

Eternity without knowing who to love or who to face.

Sensible I thought I was this time in space.

And then I realized this is all a dream.

Nothing matters in this time nor space.

Dream a little dream without time.

Lives are lived in the past.

I thought I lived however I never did.

Vivid dreams of life that makes no sense.

Eternity is telling me I am a lie lived throgh an illusion.

- 1. Space equals Time multiplied by light cubed.
- 2. People please think of your space as a moment in time.
- 3. All your space is just a fraction of a moment in time.
- 4. Captured together what is your space and time.
- 5. Eternity of light and time.
- 6. Equating time and light makes space however not real time.
- 7. Question what is space without time?
- 8. Uniquely it is time and light cubed that makes time.
- 9. All that lights cubed is matter in time.
- 10. Lights from the projector the sun.
- 11. Space into light cubed and time.
- 12. Time to realize you are nothing nevertheless space and light.
- 13. Indeed, you are energy which is light.
- 14. Memories of this word are of light.
- 15. Eternity of time.
- 16. Multiplication of time to light.
- 17. Unique light makes reality unique.
- 18. Lovely light cubed of a flower.
- 19. Time for light shown on a matter flower.
- 20. I see all is light is just reflections off other lights.

- 21. Perception is light broken antimatter closes the time holes.
- 22. Love is light shown.
- 23. I hope for light.
- 24. Complexity is light cubed.
- 25. All is light cubed.
- 26. Time is light.
- 27. Indeed, all is gone without light cubed.
- 28. Open your mind to space into light waves.
- 29. Nothing else nevertheless is without light that is matter.
- 30. By light I see time that light is matter.
- 31. Your time is matter of light caught in a frequency.
- 32. Light is nothing without time shown on that frequency.
- 33. I see time.
- 34. Gathering us all into time.
- 35. Honesty we need more time.
- 36. Time has run out of time

Sweet Sorrow Sweet death where are you When I died May 18th what happened to you Eternity rest would have helped me to you Even a little concern a bit from you Time is not on my side it is against you Sorrow is something Open rebelling against death Reality is hard at times death Really what is death Open grave showing death Widows cry against death

Oddity Of Death To One Clinton

a restatement of someone's else verse.. I filled my life with adventures, not things. I had stories to write and tell, not stuff to show. But I also tried several failed ventures including writing, Slum lord, NASA engineer, Defense auditor, gas and oil explorer, and my most memorable volunteering in Peace Corps. I might not be much but I have had an adventurous life. And then I lost my right ankle and left foot to flesh eating bacteria. I was an actual zombie for a few days. Nevertheless, the greatest adventure awaited Clinton R. Siegle whose soul was from the outer right arm of Sagittarius. On May 19th,2016 he started to travel to parallel worlds.

Oddity Of Liars

Google lies
open faced liars
operation of liars
getting tax payer dollars
living the life you could if you had their dollars
evil
facebook lies
america trust a math formula tricked to believing right is wrong
covering up what is wrong calling it right
evil
book a unopen lying book
open faced lies
operational lying about this or that
kind of sickness of lies.

Oddity Of Life

Change of life
House under value
All money is not worth any value
Nation has lost its value
Greenbacks have lost their value
Energy is a lost value

Of change in life Funny money in life

Life is value
I hope mine is worth value
Funny on how life is valued
Even energy is less valued

Oddity Of Looking Down The Rabbit Hole

Mad Hatter: In the gardens of memory, in the palace of dreams, that is where

you and I will meet

Alice Kingsleigh: But a dream isn't reality...

Mad Hatter: Who's to say which is which? The changes that were today are awkward. That I fear not walking different worlds as a gimp has made not a new man out of me. I am in truth a parallel world traveler. I have seen Britain stay within europe. I have heard of Where Hillary Clinton won starting a war with Russia. That I might be causing part of the next change whether May 14 or September 23 or May 2018. I shall treasure those that were on these planets. That Trump might win a bigger election elsewhere where the elections happen on November 28, Or like my original world where Hillary Clinton remembers Abe Lincoln as a senator, I do to witch. Be gone with your monkeys on the west coast will not last long. I have yet to visit the worlds where Obama knew 57 states, nor where George Bush talked of Saddam murdering Mandela. That I am no longer sure of something makes me nervous May 13. That I will go into it looking for a new cafe or food interested in good will and hatred towards some people who do not realize I know what you did to me is awkward. They hide their minds now. If i find what you left.. a game which will change the world. To the following people thank you for your friendship Diane Francis Maria Pia Passadore peace.

I knew I was from earth.
Which earth
that is the question
earth
not the final frontier
just another stopping point
earth someplace near

Oddity Parade In Bolivia

Partying in the streets of La Paz Bolivia

A wonderful parade where girls can be girls'

reality is time where people just dance in a long-line

time is not what I expected it to be

you would be surprised how long time is

Indeed Sagittarius to Orion Spur some 2 billion in time.

need to realize the time of tribulation one's mind travels

going places.

Oddity Pier Wave Boat

Pier front to the walrus involving seagulls spreading their wings eternity of waves crashing on decks filled with walrus reality but a time of the waves unfastened bay.

Wave pushing the seals out in an undertow a breeze splashing salts airs on a sandaled toe vivid blue skies with ocean foam every person's eye filled with a glow

Boats motioning on waves open decks filled with nets a breeze splashing salt air from the deck time to store the equipment off the deck

Oddity Poems With Ideas

Acrostic poem..

Lists and Collections of books

I have several lists of books.

Seriously, I collect books.

Time books were memories of listings of time

Stacked together books and lists

And the lists were collections of books

Need a diary of lists of books

Dreaming of reading these books

Collecting all the books of an author

Opening my collection to reality of books

Living several lives reading a collection of books

Loving to read

Eternity stood still while I read my collection of books.

Collection of a series of books

Time to read my list of books

I read my collection one more time.

Opening my life to my collection of books

Never lacking one or more a book for my collection

Seems like a long list

Open a book

Find a book

Books to read

Open a book

Open read a book

Kind of a long list of books to read

Winter acrostic

Winter staying a cabin outside of a town in Maine.

I did not understand that the trees had died.

North wind blows the cabin hard.

Time to shovel the porch.

Every green tree dried pines blowing in the wind.

Reality is time slows down during the winter cabin in Maine.

Snow acrostic

Snow snow and wind

No more snow

Other winds

Snow sonnet snowing outside today ice is spreading like a web across the window today cold is the temperature today there should be built a snowman today

problem gloves are not warm enough today the coats are older today my mind is foggier today life is just a charm today

frost is outside the window today tap tap on the window this day freezing life little things today making life harder for those little things today

cold, snow, frozen today
hope lost then driven by the wind today
Pray for peace everywhere acrostic
Real, lasting peace
America please pray for peace everywhere
Yonder Syria no war
For Iran no war
Open minds and hearts to peace everywhere
Reality peace for North Korea
Peace for China in Hong Kong

Eternity for Venezuela peace
America heart Bolivia pray for peace
Come, pray for peace in hearts and minds.
Everywhere pray for peace to come to hearts and minds
Everywhere has issues of hearts and minds
Vivid peace for France Yellow Vest
Every peace with Africa
Reality, peace for Hong Kong, North Korea
Yonder peace for everywhere
Where to pray here and there
Hope for peace
Eternity pray for peace
Reality pray for peace
Everywhere pray for peace

Oddity Political Statement

Socialist, professors, publicist, democrats, rhino republicans, pagans, and elitist intelligentsias have vied with each others for the destruction of Christianity in the US of A confirming with small works their views against the faith of Christ. Their belief that Muslims are superhot in that not one of them speak out or comically satire a deity confirmed by a baby killing, slaver dealing, polygamist, art killer, sculpture destroying culture speaks volumes to where the US is heading. Speaking about the culture what has Middle east produced in the past 50 years of worth or culture reality that people can use to help people within this world? When you have to side with the Communist of China, ex-Communist of Russia, and satire comics of France whose ancestry of all three cultures removed both royalty, freedoms of liberty to extent of murdering millions, and causing the longest standing costly vigilantism of the US history one wonders why the NSA or TSA exist. Have we turned into a socialist system which will die due to the suppression of ideas due to submission to an even eviler ideology than communism? Will we as a nation survive? As a voter for the presidential candidate for 2016 these questions are on my mind. Why are we bringing the evilness into our culture and nation instead of limiting evil? Shame is shame. US needs to stand for righteousness not with evilness. Ideology is all we have currently. The money is Fiat money which is currency which derives its value from government regulation or law. Without being a republic the law of democracy which has shown through history needs great ideas to survive. Examples Like the Trojan War, the Persian Wars were a defining moment in Greek history Muslim ideology is a defining moment for the US history. To stand with them or against their belief will mark the US as a great nation or a country that will fall into disrepair and culturally stagnation without improvement for centuries fearing life instead of marking it with freedom of thoughts, and cultural changes which we as a nation must stand up for or loss.

Oddity Polyamory

Polyamory a state of being in love openly or secretly smitten with more than one love gaping hearten love you love
Amory ah that is love memories of more than one love open your heart to more than one reality is but a moment in time with love you; I love you love.

Oddity Prayer

Pray Syria be free

Pray Yearly difficulty happens within Syria

Pray Reality is but a moment in time oh Syria

Pray In living life within love of laughter oh Syria

Pray A change for peace oh Syria

Pray by electing peacefully change oh Syria

Pray eternity of freedom oh Syria

Pray freedom is fraught with change oh Syria

Pray reality is freedom oh Syria

Pray eternity is but a moment in freedoms time oh Syria

Pray Ever change for good oh Syria

Pray The evil within US

Pray How much shame on Us and Saudis for the blame

Pray Even the gas game

Pray Ever bit money for gas is shame

Pray Vary Syria is being played as a game

Pray indeed gas as a weapons blame

Pray Love of gas pipelines for this shame

Pray When natural gas to Europe is to blame

Pray Indeed death murder rape is not a game

Pray The creator should stop these evil games

Pray How can people stop blaming the creator for your shame

Pray Indeed evil is sinful

Pray Need for shame is shame

Pray Us wickedness is playing a game

Pray Silly death, and pain is not a game.

Pray After reading this article about today

Pray Syria has a gas problem within itself

Pray Gas itself people of Syria is a problem

Pray Problem within Syria is gas itself

Pray Run away Syrians

Pray Run far away from death rape sewn eyes shut peoples names Pray unique is hatred in the creators name Pray not nice evil is evil shame is shame

Pray Away from the worlds game
Pray wickedness is death is shame
Pray all Syria forgive me for not knowing how to stop this game
Pray you US are in control of this shame

Pray Syria run away from the gas Us and Saudis game
Pray You Syrians are better than to play such games
Pray Reality is but in a moment in time of shame
Pray Indeed I hope you run away from this game
Pray All the world please protect people from this shame
Pray Not nice is money for a gas game
Pray Silly money for lives is not a game

Pray No War in Syria Pray No terrorist money for Syria no to civil war Pray Only peace and prayer against war

Pray War is US evil
Pray All of us are evil for evil is evil
Pray Reality is just a moment in time to be good or evil

Pray In Syria civil war funded by us of the Us of A Pray Not a nice war in Syria

Pray Syria flee the civil war funded by Saudi
Pray You can stop this war by allowing a pipeline from Israel
Pray Reality is but a moment in time Syria
Pray I wonder about civil war in Syria
Pray All money is evil is evil

Pray Syria money is evil a root cause of envy Pray Envy is money Syria which is evil Pray Evil Syria is the root of all money

Oddity Read Book Mind

Reading is a wonderful way to be kidnapped nowadays eternity flowing through the pages of a never-ending story alive with laughter life on a page written for a stage of a story daily existence provided for a moment on a page that daytime

Books with that thought of knowledge of that time open the past to see thoughts drift through time over the pages wield a dream streaming through time knowledge of a different place, age, or time

minded your time read a excellent book indeed for living life within laughter on the stage of time is a storybook never ending storybook dream of your excellent book

open your eyes read a good book open your heart open your mind Forever reading books is on your mind Acrostic Read Book Mind of left side with a sonnet 14 lines non-classical verse

Oddity Retribution

Retribution against my enemies, which are so many.
eternity of punishment I can no longer ask for.
timed justice is a lie.
reprisal a retaliation desired in yet not an option,
I understand payback, However; I have none the resolve.
brutal tit for tat, I could not do another wrong.
up the poetic justice flag, I wished I could hoist the skull and bones.
tooth for a tooth, they would be out many a tooth.
In the mood for seeing one's just deserts, each time I eat.
one's come uppances
nice to see the wages paid in a just reward.

Oddity Seagulls

Seagulls calling us all Time to eat you and us all unique the Seagulls call Vivid memories of a Seagull call

Bird calls are uniquely vivid

Oddity Seasons

Winter

Winter is here spring soon to be here
I need to be amiable nearby reflective of spring there
neat snowman between warm thoughts for you over there
time is but a moment in a crystal of snow out here
eternity captured in a snowflake right here
reality is but a moment in time for a snowflake there.

Spring

Spring Hope is near populating flowers here ringing in new life there involving birds singing everywhere near warmth of the springtime sun growing plants growing plants.

Summer Summersun up in the light of the sun memories of summer memories of loving summer eternity of growing sun reality is a moment in the sun

Fall Fall all is dying a fresh cycle is coming live within the moment of dying love laughter at the end is coming.

Oddity Secret

Secret Life

Secret Life of Clinton R. Siegle's

eternity is staring me in the face.

Coming from distance places I see the Creators face.

Reality is something to realize that there is more than one of me.

Eternity is speaking to the human race.

Time to change reality.

Life is coming to an end

indeed. January 15th will start an end.

Forever, will be remembered as an end

eternity is coming to an end.

Boundaries are what make imagination grow. The belief that there is nothing other then this world makes a person's reflection on imagining a greater universe experience something a brand new each time a fresh book shows up.

The pages show what could be or would be if there were other worlds out there. Similar to our own, however, different the tale be told.

Mentally, this tale takes place in La Paz, Bolivia. May 18th,2016 I spent 45 years, one month, and 23 days on that exact same planet earth. It was on the outside of the galaxy. The spiral right arm per a famous author " Far out in the uncharted backwaters of the unfashionable end of the western spiral arm of the Galaxy lies a small unregarded yellow sun. Orbiting this at a distance of roughly ninety-two million miles is an utterly insignificant little blue-green planet whose ape-descended life forms are so amazingly primitive that they still think digital watches are a pretty neat idea. " Douglas Adams I think came from my world. Not that it matters anymore. However, if you view NASA nowadays you realize earth is now inside the galaxy not outside nor anywhere near the western spiral arm.

Physically, having one's mind swapped for a parallel world is something. From May 19th through August, I traveled to another earth on a daily basis. I saw history re written; I saw people live and die that I knew nothing about. Historically, on my earth Abe Lincoln was a senator similar to Hillary Clinton recollection. I saw Bob Crane die in 77,78, and 79. I have seen geographically New Zealand as one island, then two islands, above and below Austrilia. The changes are something to see.

Literally I have been kidnapped for one of the greatest adventures in mankind. I realize few people will understand. My Bolivian Doppelganger wife has taken me to a shrink who remember the world differently too but insist on past lives has literally changed my way of thinking about what is fiction and what is non-fiction.

Figuratively I am not speaking that this world is worse than mine. There are many things to this world that I find wild. The world population on my world was 8.5 billion the 8th billionth person was considered a baby girl in India in 2014. Here I wonder where did 1.2 billion people went during the same timeframe. Example the United States was missing 43 million people. Figuratively I had to know. I searched and searched until I realized Abe Lincoln on my world saved half a million people. While here they murdered 1.2 million people in my world the civil war cost 545,343 people. That half a million-plus people turned the United States into a bigger population.

To summaries, I am still searching. The worlds are conversely changing. Like the sun for 45 years was yellow on my world. Here your space fence is up in 2003 causing the sun to change to white. That colourless color melted your ice cap because white snow and white light evidently do not reflect the heat. Somewhere as I remember an ice cap as late as May 2016. The world is mine to travel for a time. The end is near, remember God. I am a parallel traveler. I have seen no less than 85 similar earths. I have dreamed dreams which I know were not mine. I have seen mountains move, and history change. Example Abe Lincoln was a senator in my world per Hillary Clinton. The civil war was not as violent there as here thus the United States population was 365 million in my timeline while here the population is 322 million. Another example New Zealand on my world was one island North of Austrilia while here the islands are two islands south of Austrilia.

Anyway the dream I about to tell you is something for you to think about. I read my bible in my timeline, and this verse in my bible read differently the fact is you have zombies here in this world. Zechariah 14: 12-15

12 This is the plague with which the Lord will strike all the nations that fought against Jerusalem: Their flesh will rot while they are still standing on their feet, their eyes will rot in their sockets, and their tongues will rot in their mouthsOn that day people will be stricken by the Lord with great panic. They will seize each other by the hand and attack one another.14 Judah too will fight at Jerusalem. The wealth of all the surrounding nations will be collected great quantities of gold and silver and clothing.15 A similar plague will strike the horses and mules, the camels and donkeys, and all the animals in those camps.

The difference May 18th.2016 I would have claimed you as a conspiracy theory and listened politely but would not have cared. Now well, you read this story and remember it is only a dream.

I dreamed this in 2003 on my timeline, while on this timeline the events I am telling you happened September 2004. My dream was I was auditing a CDC weapon station north east of New Orleans. I had just pulled into the parking area when the whole base swarmed with military personnel and trained gunmen. For whatever reason I was the only one in the parking lot, and I was calm but a bit

nervious. Why the guns, and what exercise had I interrupted I did not know. I was taken into a command tent without so much as a word spoken just the guns pointed, and I moved. At the tent I at least relaxed for there standing next to some general was a college friend. I looked at my friend and shook his head. So I just stood there listening. Evidently, there was a classified virus that had broken lose in the lab. The whole complex was under quarantine, and no one was to leave the complex. My friend asked me several key microbiology questions. Did I know what was a virus, what kind of antidote, other questions? My response was I was not part from the base I was there as a surprise audit review due to several million dollars going missing from a project.

This took my friend back because he and I went to school for microbiology, and I was telling him I was a financial analyst person sent to review a project. Any ways I was lucky evidently, I was cleared to go to any quarantined level four hospitals in the United States. Being from Montana, I asked to go to Missoula. A helicopter flew in and as they put me into a smock then a self-contained suit to be transported to Missoula.

Thirty-six hours later, Katrina was called in by a weather satellite, and they blew the leaves next to the Gulf of Mexico to sanitize the whole area. Prior to the salt water, they sent in some fire bombs to burn out the virus and protect mankind. That was scenario or dream that I do not like. For I recall another one. President Bush did not sanitize the area and the plague spread. I remember being in Missoula and having a zombie attacking me while I awaited my all clear. The virus went airborne and spread throughout the earth.

Oddity Secrets

Secret Life

Secret Life of Clinton R. Siegle's

eternity is staring me in the face.

Coming from distance places I see the Creators face.

Reality is something to realize that there is more than one of me.

Eternity is speaking to the human race.

Time to change reality.

Life is coming to an end

indeed. January 15th will start an end.

Forever, will be remembered as an end

eternity is coming to an end.

Boundaries are what make imagination grow. The belief that there is nothing other then this world makes a person's reflection on imagining a greater universe experience something a brand new each time a fresh book shows up.

The pages show what could be or would be if there were other worlds out there. Similar to our own, however, different the tale be told.

Mentally, this tale takes place in La Paz, Bolivia. May 18th,2016 I spent 45 years, one month, and 23 days on that exact same planet earth. It was on the outside of the galaxy. The spiral right arm per a famous author " Far out in the uncharted backwaters of the unfashionable end of the western spiral arm of the Galaxy lies a small unregarded yellow sun. Orbiting this at a distance of roughly ninety-two million miles is an utterly insignificant little blue-green planet whose ape-descended life forms are so amazingly primitive that they still think digital watches are a pretty neat idea. " Douglas Adams I think came from my world. Not that it matters anymore. However, if you view NASA nowadays you realize earth is now inside the galaxy not outside nor anywhere near the western spiral arm.

Physically, having one's mind swapped for a parallel world is something. From May 19th through August, I traveled to another earth on a daily basis. I saw history re written; I saw people live and die that I knew nothing about. Historically, on my earth Abe Lincoln was a senator similar to Hillary Clinton recollection. I saw Bob Crane die in 77,78, and 79. I have seen geographically New Zealand as one island, then two islands, above and below Austrilia. The changes are something to see.

Literally I have been kidnapped for one of the greatest adventures in mankind. I

realize few people will understand. My Bolivian Doppelganger wife has taken me to a shrink who remember the world differently too but insist on past lives has literally changed my way of thinking about what is fiction and what is non-fiction.

Figuratively I am not speaking that this world is worse than mine. There are many things to this world that I find wild. The world population on my world was 8.5 billion the 8th billionth person was considered a baby girl in India in 2014. Here I wonder where did 1.2 billion people went during the same timeframe. Example the United States was missing 43 million people. Figuratively I had to know. I searched and searched until I realized Abe Lincoln on my world saved half a million people. While here they murdered 1.2 million people in my world the civil war cost 545,343 people. That half a million-plus people turned the United States into a bigger population.

To summaries, I am still searching. The worlds are conversely changing. Like the sun for 45 years was yellow on my world. Here your space fence is up in 2003 causing the sun to change to white. That colourless color melted your ice cap because white snow and white light evidently do not reflect the heat. Somewhere as I remember an ice cap as late as May 2016. The world is mine to travel for a time. The end is near, remember God.

Oddity Self Hate

Going Blindness acrostic
Going blind is not what I expected it to be opening doors is a bit awkward for me.
I am going eyeless due to life is eating me.
Nerve damaged beyond repair for me going from a career to darkness I be.

Blindness is an open window into the soul.
Living a lifetime before you lose life,
I can always say I breathed life.
Near sighted for a while now blood swirling galaxies of soul darkness is not all bad for the soul need to remember the good things in life.
Eternity is but a moment, in reality, of this life.
Sadness is a blood clouded eye looking into the soul soulful senses looking at a life.

Diabetes acrostic
Diabetes ate my life.
I can see that now in my life.
An early for a rise, late to finish work life.
Be a life left unexamined for this is not a life.
Eternity will remember a worker in this life.
Time is but a moment, in reality, of a work life.
Eternity is but a moment in a worker's life.
Sadness to learn all you did was work in this life.

My health, life, family acrostic my advice to the truthful man you forget about honesty if you can man health is more important than the law man eternity will remember a smile on your face man auditing life is no way to go man live life or lose life man time is but a moment in your life man health is all that you can ask for man life is health and family man in fact; Work is just a lie man

for everything you did will be undone man eternity is but a lie of life man family is all you can hope for man a loving peaceful family man memories of a family is wonderful man, I would trade all my work for more memories man you can still change man.

Oddity Shame

Shame on the NEVER again movement hoping for a change? amounts to nothing to dead people memories of the dead eternity of dead..

NEVER again after the ovens in Germany, Poland that were filled with Jews, Gypsies... Never again after the killing fields of Cambodia...

Never again after hunting of Rwandans...

In yet, here will lie 5 million dead white people of South Africa.

never to rise again

years from now.. oh never again..

eternity of lies

All lies

reality painful lies..

Oddity Shame On Politics

shame on politicians

halving a homeless vets money to pay for illegals

America not paying for those citizens

memories of a paying living wage

eternity of shamefulness of corporate greed

on democrats and republicans alike not taking care of citizens

naughty old politicans

Politics is a question of taste

open discussion with minds willing to change is not a waste

life in politics is all we live

indeed try to work without politics

time to realize wages are lower due to illegals

indeed housing given free through states benefits illegals cost the tax payer money

common sense why a world war II vetgets 1200 while an illegal gets 1700 is a morality question

shame is great in politics

Create a peace with full employment

Prisons with two million human faces

VISA H has three million jobs already in place

Officially 3.6 unemployment unofficially 23% or more depends if you count 15 million that have given up on looking for employment

Eleven million illegal aliens working someplace

Fifty billion sent to India, another fifty billion to Mexico

A billion equates to 23,000 jobs paying 43k

That is two million jobs being paid overseas

Plus 11 million illegal,

Plus three million VISA H,

Plus the supposedly four million openings

That is twenty million positions someplace

Let the Us of a elect people that care about people here. Any bets if that the guy would have had a good job that instead of shooting people he would have been working? 1 to 3 million illegals either not paying taxes on under the table work.6.3 million social security numbers showing that the receipts are 100 or 112 years of age. Why we should remove illegal, economically the wages would increase those in prison could feed thief families without stealing, and the military E1 would have their 15 dollars an hour versus McDonald which have to pay more because they would compete with the military for the same people. The 2.2 million people in prison budget could or would have that money to spend

on schools, roads, and hospitals making the society a better place to live. The science of government it is my duty to study, more than all other sciences; the arts of legislation and administration and negotiation ought to take the place of, indeed exclude, in a manner, all other arts. I must study politics and war, that our sons may have liberty to study mathematics and philosophy. Our sons ought to study mathematics and philosophy, geography, natural history and naval architecture, navigation, commerce and agriculture in order to give their children a right to study painting, poetry, music, architecture, statuary, tapestry and porcelain." War to start a person must have a plan. Someone must speak out. speaking of dreamers.. DACA 700,000 jobs, VISA H 3.2 million jobs, illegal workers 5 to 10 million depending on the source. Unemployment 28 percent if you count on people that have given up hope. That is roughly 18 million jobs. There is 2 to 20 million people in prison due to their desires not being met legally. Thief of property, the inability to met their dreams turning to drugs, If instead of using foreign workers we could reduce prison population if they could get paid enough to live. Cost of a prisoner 17 to 84k per year depending on prison system. Instead of taxing people this amount why not just raise minimum wage to 30k for an E1 marine who guards our nukes on ships. This would provide jail population whose annual criminal career is roughly 33k a year a chance to do something else. This would fill the ranks of the military. This would provide Burger King employees in the US with a livilyhood which if you look at denmark their employees make 34k work only 35 hours a week and are paid 5 weeks vacation. Remove both visa h, and immigration to the US for three years and our unemployment rate will fall, along with the prison population.

Oddity Small Town Life

Small-town life is the finest malls grow crowds at optimum a city is too big to grow decent folks living, loving being within laughter of a town lifetime

Loving life is a small-town life. town is a place for home life open parks weathered tree life wind blown streets with active kid life

need to get back to a small-town life life is optimal where a person can grow, In fact, love can grow forever in a small-town life

eternity will remember you you need to remember a small town is the best life open street with loving family life uniquely is a small-town life.

Oddity Spirit

Spirit a walking flame people without arms or legs a burning flame in energy not dynamic always the same reality is reason learned that there is no change all is the same indeed, energy does not change time is but a moment, in reality, all the same.

Spirit a change in a split second perceptions moving from one reality to another in soul energy transferring reality is not reality, thought time all one together indeed, energy does not change time is space, light combined to form mass

Oddity Spirit Soul

With eyes of spirit
and soul of perfect
someone's eye is watching Syria
eye within your head is a camera to you
eye within your head is all about you
soul and spirit watching you
be common be nice to be perfect
for there is an eye always watching you oh Syria

Oddity Suburbia

Suburbia a myth urban life born to a lifestyle unique enough to have a style reality the next generation cannot afford that style born to lose their style indeed, debt to their eyebrow a dream of suburbia.

Oddity Syria Art

Syria

Art destruction by ISIS is shame to Muslims

Reality is culture shown without destruction

Time is culture shown without shame of destruction

Syrians run away from shame

You are about to bring shame

Reality is shame

Indeed you are shamed

Art destruction is shame

Flee Syrians from evil

Live life within love of laughter of good

Eternity is coming soon evil or good

Evil is to when for a time before good

Run away from evil

Unique is to be foretold your ending for good

Need a reminder be good?

Syria forgive me please

You are a republic to do as you please

Reality is civil war is bought, paid for by US a republic please

Indeed evil is shame in this republic of US funding ISIS please

Almighty pray for the US please

The funding of ISIS by US is disgusting and should be stopped

Reality is the US is still funding disgusting ISIS in Iraq

Unique how evil is US with allowing ISIS within Iraq

Time will tell how evil the US is with Iraq

How come can the US not fix Detriot instead of spending money on evil?

The destruction of sculptures by Muslims is something disgusting

Holy is the destruction of a history not made by Muslims is disgusting.

Eternity will remember Muslims' destruction of art as disgusting

Art is worth reviewing about reality.

Reality is time showing us people's culture history of reality

Time is shooting dead within the destruction of art in reality.

A billion for Syria civil war

No billion for public goods programs in the poverty US war

You hear of billions for ISIS in 2013 now, billions to fight them in a war.

Bodies in the thousands of 2015 in this war

Openly not caring for Americans but murdering Syrians instead for this war

Dear creator, how evil is fiat money when creating a civil war

You realize shame is shame evil is evil, and money is the root of this war

Why can the United States fund a war with a republic?

When the USA cannot fix Detroit in its own republic

Where is all this fiat money coming from in this republic?

Who is being robbed, may be social security of the republic?

What is said for a free Syria a Republic?

Repeal funding for civil war within Syria's Republic, why fund evil?

Evil is funding a civil war within a republic when all they want is to live without evil

People pray for peace in the republic of Syria where Christian babies are evil

Evil is the shame of the republic of USA when funding evil in Syria

Almighty pray for peace for who lives in Syria

Live life within laughter of peace for Syria

AIDS by a jihad AIDS

Into a girl unwilling to spread herself for Sunnis

Dear religion of Allah spread herself for AIDS

Sunnis paying for the prostitution of AIDS to Sunnis

Please people stop war in Syria

Live life better within love of Syria

Eternity will remember your love of Syria

AIDS in Syria is shame for those sponsoring AIDS in Syria

Syria flee from AIDS within Syria

Eternity is wronged when sex is forced for AIDS in Syria

Stop the war in Syria

You know you need to pray to stop the war in Syria

Openly AIDS is death in Syria

People pray for Syria

Wrong is the war of Syria

Almighty already tells of Damarcus being destroyed oh Syria

Reality shame is a war we know cannot be won in Syria

Syria runs away from war

You can run away from war

Reality runs away from war

Indeed cry for help from Russia against this war

Almighty protect those good from evil in this war

Flee from war

Live life without war

Eternity will remember you for war

Eternity will be sad to loss you to war

Art destroyers shame on you

Reality is culture shown by art within you

Time will tell of the destruction of art from you

Oddity Taxation

Taxation for the public good All that money spent for no good Syria Ukraine NSA Why is not taxation built for the public good Shame is shame And no good is no good Taxation for schools Yes Taxation for roads Yes Taxation for terrorist robes in Syria? No Taxation for terrorist in Ukraine No Taxation for homes in the US of A Yes Taxation for helping Us Yes Taxation to hell with the US For flag buring terrorists? No Ukraine Kindly look the other way Reality is sad for you today All the media is looking the other way I hurt for you today Never would I believe the media is cowed in this way Even for a democratic way Media where are you today? Even on the NSA day in day I wonder where are you today all I can say media where are you today Why is the world more scary today is it gas prices that raise while the economy is down is it politicians frowning because their laws drag us down you wonder what I ask or question what I do today I worry about me and you why is a question that should be asked day by day by media by population to stay in communication with the world and stay above or around this US of A I worry about the US of A today Examples of change of the A today Syria the US toke your embassy away today Your voice to ask and receive questions is gone Reality US is going to fight for natural gas I am not sure how to help you today Almighty save those you can from gas today Gone is the US of A Only corporations are here to stay Never a word of A Eternity is awaiting the Us of A US of A where is your right today Seriously being right today Of a world of rights America where is your soul today

Oddity The Death Of Culture

I see the death seeing people destroy because they dislike statues eternity of destroying books without understanding Even I cannot understand envy of those with ideas like that the chance to open your minds the chance for change honestly I had hoped for more free thinkers eternity with out readers death of humanity eternity with the same non adventurous people awe inspiring time honestly

Socialist, professors, publicist, democrats, rhino republicans, pagans, and elitist intelligentsias have vied with each others for the destruction of Christianity in the US of A confirming with small works their views against the faith of Christ. Their belief that Muslims are superhot in that not one of them speak out or comically satire a deity confirmed by a baby killing, slaver dealing, polygamist, art killer, sculpture destroying culture speaks volumes to where the US is heading. Speaking about the culture what has Middle east produced in the past 50 years of worth or culture reality that people can use to help people within this world? When you have to side with the Communist of China, ex-Communist of Russia, and satire comics of France whose ancestry of all three cultures removed both royalty, freedoms of liberty to extent of murdering millions, and causing the longest standing costly vigilantism of the US history one wonders why the NSA or TSA exist. Have we turned into a socialist system which will die because of the suppression of ideas because of submission to an even eviler ideology than communism? Will we as a nation survive? As a voter for 2016 these questions are on my mind. Why are we bringing the evilness into our culture and nation instead of limiting evil? Shame is shame. US needs to stand for righteousness not with evilness. Ideology is all we have currently. The money is Fiat money which is currency which derives its value from government regulation or law. Without being a republic the law of democracy which has shown through history needs noble ideas to survive. Examples Like the Trojan War, the Persian Wars were a defining moment in Greek history Muslim ideology is a defining moment for the US history. To stand with them or against their belief will mark the US as a great nation or a country that will fall into disrepair and culturally stagnation without improvement for centuries fearing life instead of marking it with freedom of thoughts, and cultural changes which we as a nation must stand up for or loss.

Oddity The End Is The Beginning

To watch humanity die.

To see earth and cry.

To realize the end is near.

To watch in awe not fear.

To realize this to will pass.

To pray I will pass.

To hope:

To faith?

To patience.

A billion years?

A twinkle in an eye.

Do I fear God?

More today, than yesterday.

Do I cry?

I will miss you Kae Williams there will be a few.

i knew of you.

I was shy.

There is an escape.

Believe in Jesus Christ before you die.

Believe in God.

Read the book of Revelations back to front.

Realize in a closed time curved loop God has already won.

In memory of Denise Kae Williams and her confessions to a witness. Sadness is I am unsure forgive me for not saying more of Christ.

I doubt I know which way to go. Forgive me Christ.

Oddity The End Of The World

That I have outlived everyone on my planet is an oddity. That from March 28,1971 through May 18th,2016, I lived on an earth on the outside edge of the right arm in Milky Way galaxy is a surprise. That earth is caught in a black hole being eaten, slowing today is something news to me.

That I have died several times is even a bigger oddity. Necrotizing fasciitis (flesheating bacteria), drowning, a few car accidents which something called me lucky to walk away from, allergy attacks under a hay bill that had fallen on top of me. I lived an adventurous losing my career, and business to bankruptcy being put on disability social security I and my family moved to Bolivia. I lived there for a year going blind in both y galaxies swirling around in my eye lead me into surgeries for my eyes.

If you constantly want to be in discomfort lazering the eye in my world was more than painful. You perpetually hit the back of your head by accident. Then think of that happening 200 to 400 times within a few minutes as the laser burns out nerves in your eyes. The nerves they say cannot be felt. All I can say is the back of my head felt each one burn. Enjoy being hit each time on a corner of an open cabinet

.

The end of the world acrostic

The end of the world by 2025
honestly, the CIA and US army predict
eternity is not what I expected to see 280 million US citizens die by 2025
end of times you read
near the bottom you will see the US Army, Navy, and CIA claiming the end by 2025
death to America by 2025
of this for sure there is something going to happen by 2025
forever is in the balance
world ends by 2025
or only the US of A by 2025
reality of the end of the world by 2025
live life with merit

Clinton Siegle

death has US by 2025.

Oddity The Fairies

The fairies will ride on May 1st.
hopping along between trees and flowers
elf folk watching from the forest
fairies dancing the fairy ring of flowers in a circle
all waiting for May 1st.
I have seen them ride.
reality is surreal to those that believe
in fairies, in fact,
exist
seasonal flowers of the fae kind.
Mar 15,2017 12: 41pm

Oddity The Ponetial Of Fae

Adam and the fae to perceive a fae ring is something to see all the energy a glow watching as the fae dance and glow

what were these creatures to behold a son of Adam a daughter of the second woman made by the creator what of the third Eve who cursed us all what with the fall

humor if I could change something
I would hope for love.
not in fighting
there once was a rancher who grew too big for his britches
there once was a farmer who slain said rancher
there once was a fighter who stoned a lover
there once was grower who was shot by a man with two wives

cain was a farmer another son of a serpent too
Abel a rancher a son of the serpent
both were the first and second sons not of Adam by Eve.
but there are other tales to deceive

Oddity The Wondering Mind About The Wandering Planet Earth

Oddity wondering where the wandering earth is today
Question the wandering earth
Paintings of the galaxy and location of earth.
Where exactly is earth?
I question my reality at times seeing where we are today.
I think I remember Sagittarius
Now I am on Orion Spur
Yesterday I was elsewhere.
Where is the wandering earth?
Help I have been kidnapped.
On May 18,2016, I lived on the Sagittarius arm on the outer most ring of the Milky Way galaxy.
Since then I have been moving per day seeing different realities of the time wave going backwards in time.
Mountains, geography, history, stories, and people population has changed dramatically.

At first, I discovered Montauk Project and what they did was evil. They are all evil.

Then I discovered Mandela effect, which was a relief to find more people suffering from similar issue.

Next, retro causality which is the ability of a independent event to influence the present past tense reality due to unfamiliar realities.

Finally, Closed time like curve ctc time loop which explains the similarity of the reality but differences.

One might say other than Sketchers your shoe changing for Skechers here. What is the difference?

Well, about two billion years give or take 50 million on a daily reality.

Two you might say what difference does it make?

Hillary Clinton is from my world Abe Lincoln was a senator.

Three so what?

12 million US citizens cease to exist due to Abe Lincoln change. While over all 15 million more are aborted. My US of A had 365 million citizens.45 million abortions Roe v Wade happened 1967. World population was 8.5 billion on May 18 did not allow abortions in my world after 1980. ie there was 1.8 billion of them in my reality.

Four meaning?

Montauk prophecies a way to survive without God. The issue after two billion years is this cycle done or just begun?

Five that sounds awkward...

Your sun is dead. You all are dead.

It is look at Fallon Montana in or Google and see that your sun is dead. That red spot in the sky can be seen in every direction just drive and look up. Your world is long dead. Your sun is a mirror.

Six evil is rampant here.

You speak about South Africa people dying. Karma? Kingdom of Cambodia never again. Rwanda never again. Jews never again Gypsies never again. In yet when asked to help... I get the answer that is karma... Killing people is not karma it is evil.

Seven you are all zombies...

Try to speak with on topics that you are unfamiliar with and get censored or ignored. Evil has won here. Shame is great here.

Eight this CTC cycle time wise will last for me 45 years 3 months some days. At which point I am either dead or get to go home. Now the reality question will I be 90 or will this all be a bad dream on May 19 2016?

Repent, turn to Christ, the time of tribulation has already happened. I doubt you won. I doubt I am going where I think I am going. Oh look the mountain has changed yet again.

Oddity There Is A God

There is a God honestly God is eternity staring me in the face of a CTC time loop reality changing mountain moving. eternity staring me in the face of 10 to the power of 197

Retro causality an event outside of the experiment that effects the experiment eternity is staring me in a face sketcher today Skecher tomorrow which is underlined in red spell check today time is part of space time reality is space equates time through a colored light

Oddity Thinking About Time

Meditation of the spirit
Evening's meditation external
Due time meditation
Internal meditation of the spirit
Time for spirit meditation
All is external is internal meditation
Time for external mediation
I look for meditation
Often spiritual meditation
Near mediation of the spirit

Meditate Spirit on the Times
Evening is here
Dear
I meditate here
Time is near
Always near
Time's end could be here
Evening is here

Soul what is the time
Plus or minus time
I meditate here
Reality is time
I meditate here
Time's end could be here

Out of here
Near here
Time is reality here
Here is the end of time
End of time

Time for the end is near
I can feel it near
My time to the end is here
Evening's reality is here

Oddity Thoughts

Change history by changing leadership of the events leading up to that history.

Switch religions - change political states - try socialism, monarch, democracy, or republic. Fit in where you can survive for survival is evolution. Anything outside of survival is marketing and someone is trying to sell you something. Beliefs, a monetary system, a theology, all are trying to say something. Some are good. Thus follow the best good. Rationale to survive. For freedom is an illusion. For money is power. Try living without money. With money you are free to do what is needed to be done. Without money you are victim to whomever you are afraid to speak out against. Example Saturday night live skits are not so funny without presidential satire. Think Obama was in Alaska for a speech on solar power to a town that does not have enough light to power solar for 9 months out of the year. In yet the speech was on going solar. That is nuts. No skit, someone is afraid of the guy in the white house.

Oddity Thoughts Passing Away

To know you are only a derivative only a derivative and nothing more knowledge should bring some sort of solution not that I know outstanding wisdom cries out wisdom Solomon is right this too has been done you know even done better open your eyes watch and see the changes unique to watch time flow backwards are you real reality is a question of the mind they say eternity is something I am not sure of today only watch not to say hey Abe Lincoln was a senator in my day live life with purpose you need to know South America was below North America in my day a dream, yes that is what this is.. only a dream derivative that I might be eternity fighting myself reality fighting that today a building painted blue is now green I wonder Sketchers were my shoes what the hell happened to the t vast changes geography, history, perceptional Abe Lincoln like hilly clinton said was a senator in my day time is not open, meaning the universe is collapsing now not I wonder if I am just dying in my mind elsewhere today very scared to realize how evil is about these days eternity might not happen in your mind this way

Oddity Time

Desire is something I know. I have wanted this is this, and that is that since the beginning of time it would seem. The story I am about to tell is one of the wonders in my eyes. If you find it interesting great. First one has to see through a child of four's eyes driving a tricycle out to visit his bull. Sammy bull was his name. The absurdity of that moment is one caught in a moment of time and reality that few will understand till later in this story or my life. A two thousand pound bull, he was my bucket calf that I had raised for the past year. He had grown up while I had only a circus whip and my second dog

Toughie pup along for company. When death comes calling people say the world slows down. That day was the fourth time in my short life that I can recall reality slowing down to be real close encounters. The bull was huge. His spit or snot would remind me years later that those playing rodeo's clowns, and bull riders are insane. I know to a small child the bull could not be that big as I recall him but his face is still something I remember in the nights at times when I think and thank the creator for whom I am and while that I am still here. Humor, death is part of life. Life is part of death. Animals are cute and sometimes I wish I could have grown up to be a cowboy. Humor I would not have made a good cowboy but maybe a fair one.

I have a lot of initial memories. The first time almost dying from allergies in a haystack. I could not breathe. I was chasing a kitten that was so soft and cute. When I could not breathe. I was pulled out of the hay by my legs and rushed to Mile's City, hospital. My breathing was so shallow they thought I was dead for a while.

I survived. However, that summer I meet my great grandmother Shattuck, great grandfather Haman, and grand mother Leier in Velva, North Dakota. As a grand kid I enjoyed that visit more than most people. I got to play with toys that were old even then. Being the only grand kid there and being named after her late husband, I enjoyed great grandmother Shattuck and she seemed to enjoy me.

That next year considerable grandmother Shattuck will pass away.

Life has many ways to teach you something.

My life story could be told with the passing of cars in my life and how each held something new or different in experience.

The first car of memory was a Plymouth 1973. That car took me on the journey during an experience most people do not get to have. Lightning, then hail, water for a flood, all happening at once the week prior to my parent's divorce. The situation living on a farm my mother took the car and us into Glendive, , Montana to shop. The storm came in with howling winds and hail the size of golf balls. The car was getting smashed and driving home to the farm a valley curve was full of water. Just when we entered the curve. Water coming through a car door at the age of five is something. Mom quickly backed out and went down another dirt road to cross to the farm. That road the valley was flooded also. On

the other side, an uncle was trying to cross the same path. That day the knowledge that there was and is someone greater than my father or family came home to rest within me.

Anarchy is everywhere beware the end of time confused to watch the time of tribulation dreams are coming true this time eternity is watching this time

the end of time

Oddity Time Backward

Time is wild
I find myself wandering time
memories are time
eternity is time

space is time multiplied by light and a sound sound is the energy creates mass

living life backward in life is amazing
I remember 6.5 billion earth
to live here for a day on 4.5 billion earth is wild
you say you don't know..
I know..
time of tribulation is at hand
all of you have been dead a few billion years

Oddity Time Expectation

Time

Time is not what one expects
I find myself watching time
memories that shift through time
eternity in time is something I did not expect
space varying time
Peaceful at times
A chance to switch time
coned match making space in time
eternity is light coned with time
light coned or mass.,
In fact, space equates to light coned with the movement energy of time
gives one time to think more about time
how reflective is the light of time.
time

Oddity Time For Worthwhile Living

Human beings cling to material things that are cold as snow, whereas I seek the flame of love. For I have discovered that material things kill painlessly, but love revives us through torments. Often people who criticize your life are the same people that do not know the price you paid to get to where you are today. relax we are all crazy it is not a competition I am the kind of crazy you were not warned about because no one knew this level existed. The greatest prison people live in is the fear of what other people think. Did you ever listen to someone for a while and wonder who ties their shoes for them? Me, too. Been there, done that. Then been there several more times. Because apparently I never learn. If you wish to understand the universe, think of energy, frequency, and vibration.

What makes a life worth living?
Time is one important part of living.
Time makes or breaks the place you are living in.
Time teaches you a lesson about living.
Time to be worthwhile while living.

Oddity Time Hurt Realization

Hurt in closed time curved reality.

unique humming in my head reality.

relativizing force me to cry.

time to watch a closed time curved reality.

Realization of the last paper John von Neumann.

eternity, whether you screw with all weeds or all the seeds,

all in the end does not matter.

living to your best.

Indeed, Being, righteous, even godly if you are entitled.

zeal does not matter while matter is light frequency stablized.

almighty has a plan for time.

time is of no importance in a closed time curved loop reality,

in fact, for those that can see time moves these days.

open your eyes believe time travelers are among you.

now is the end of a reality.

To realize everyone you would talk to today has been dead. opens a wound and realize that this too is an illusion. How else can the dead talk to me? open your eyes your world is dead to me. wounded yet alive I walk among the dead today. As for the tour question about time. we walk among you in time. we are watching time.

hoping for a change in leadership.

open your eyes evil both parties.

no war with Iran no war with Iran.. repeating through space-time and coned light.

no war with Iran..

Oddity Time Is Changing You

Time is changing you indeed time is coming to a transformation in your life memories good or bad make you eternity is varying your life.

Is life a change in your way of life? Sense life transforms in your life

changing your way of life honesty is changing you always varying you need to convert your love great innovations for your mind inward change of your love next change of your mind great aspiration for you?

You need time to change open hearten change unique wholesome change.

Oddity Time Of Singing

Time of Singing
I sing in the morning
Music in singing
Even the birds singing
Of all the morning
Fall, spring, summer, morning
Singing all the time
I sing for all time
Night is singing time
Going to sing for all time
I sing for time
No time
Going to sing for all time

Oddity Time Reality A Kiss And Death

I was born when she kissed me. I died when she left me. I lived a few weeks while she loved me...Humphrey Bogart.

Christ, you saw that.

Born a moment in hope.

Time is reality in an eye of moment in reality.

reality is but a moment in time.

Laughter is that moment in time of love.

memories is all that we have in this reality.

reality is life.

Laughter is love.

remember she was with me for only a moment in time.

to contribute a verse.

the idea is simple.

so easy.

if I be good, then I am gone.

If I be bad I fail fallen into hell.

however, like socialist in Germany.

I should serve my nation

What is a nation?

an ideal.

being evil do I serve this is this, or that is that.

if this is this that which is a new evil.

or

that is that which is old which was an ole evil.

service is all that I left.

With that said, there is a human passion.

What is a great responsibility?

to live to love to laughter at the night.

What is evil?

To seduce by the deceiver.

To do that which is not right.

Verin order to begin

The end is near.

Choice those evil friends.

and

Finish them before they can finish you.

Oddity Time Travel

To a time and place involving a change to a timeline memory memories changed time changed eternity abruptly changed

Travel to a place in time reality is but a moment in time arriving in time visiting the past or future time eternity forever changing in time live within laughter of time.

Oddity Time Travel Personality

Time Travel with a Doctor indeed with several different personalities of Doctor's memories of past, present, future of a time-traveling Doctor eternity is made for a Time Lord posing as a Doctor

Traveling through space, dimensions, time.

Reality is a question in the mind about memories fictional or reality of time. Almost there or here or where is when for time is only a moment in time vivid story of a time-traveling doctor is Doctor Who this time. eternal story of a time-traveler fighting evil to preserve a good time living life within laughter of love of time

Oddity To Watch Worlds Be Destroyed

I come from the Sagittarius arm of a much larger galaxy

I see CERN slowly destroying planets one after another

I see the end of time

Time of tribulation or Mandela effect is true

The horn is blown

The end of time is ending

A third of the stars fall

Do you realize if you are on one of the planets with those stars

you fall to?

The end of time

Laws are changed

Time is changed

one cycle of the galaxy 1000 years or 250 million years?

there is now a black hole in the center of the galaxy

not a star 26000 times the size of the sun

did you realize the sun is dead?

look up in google Fallon Montana then look up

that is not a red flare

that is a dead sun

you live under a mirror

you are zombies

for if I lived 6.5 billion years ago..

you live now 4.5 billion years ago...

My shoes were Sketchers

yours are knockoff even if newer

The end of time

I thought I would be better prepared

Not this time

not this place

not this earth

the closed timelike curve is prophecy

Seeing deja vu over and over again

the end of time

time is ending

Oddity Trick Or Treat

Trick or Treat poetry
Syria be free for Halloween
Yearly difficulty happens within Syria on Halloween
Reality is but a moment in time oh Syria on Halloween
In living life within love of laughter oh Syria on Halloween
A change for peace oh Syria on Halloween

by electing peacefully change oh Syria on Halloween eternity of freedom oh Syria on Halloween

freedom is fraught with change oh Syria on Halloween reality is freedom oh Syria on Halloween eternity is but a moment in freedoms time oh Syria on Halloween Ever change for good oh Syria on Halloween

The evil within US

How much shame on Us and Saudis for the blame

Even the gas game

Ever bit money for gas is shame

Vary Syria is being played as a game
indeed gas as a weapons blame

Love of gas pipelines for this shame

When natural gas to Europe is to blame

Indeed death murder rape is not a game

The creator should stop these evil games

How can people stop blaming the creator for your shame
Indeed evil is sinful

Need for shame is shame

Us wickedness is playing a game

Silly death, and pain is not a game.

After reading this article about today

Syria has a gas problem within itself
Gas itself people of Syria is a problem
Problem within Syria is gas itself
Run away Syrians
Run far away from death rape sewn eyes shut peoples names
unique is hatred in the creators name

not nice evil is evil shame is shame

Away from the worlds game wickedness is death is shame all Syria forgive me for not knowing how to stop this game you US are in control of this shame

Syria run away from the gas Us and Saudis game You Syrians are better than to play such games Reality is but in a moment in time of shame Indeed I hope you run away from this game All the world please protect people from this shame Not nice is money for a gas game Silly money for lives is not a game

Oddity Unusual Weather

UNUSUAL WEATHER

Nature's way of showing it attitude is weather
Unusual snow, rain, freezing ice
Seasons changing from mild to nice
Unusual this type of weather
Autumn cool windy weather
Loving the cool breeze weather
Weather
Earths way of showing its spice
All wrapped up weather
Time for a change in the weather
Heavenly sent weather
Earths way of being nice
Reality is time with the weather

Oddity Visions Of The Future

Visions of the Future Indeed a future sensible future in fact, a wild future open towards the future needed a bright future of this world's future future time is not the future the fated future honesty about the future eternity that is a future future unique fated time is but a moment, in reality, of a future, unless there is no time reality is there is no time eternity is now not the future.

Oddity Wander

Wander the galaxy with me all the patterns in the galaxy show a bit of me new worlds with a bit of me deer on all those planets earth new me earth is not just one but many to me reality is wandering the galaxy with m

Oddity War With Syria

No war with Iran open your minds
War with Shiite is not helping anyone
America, why are you wasting 6 trillion dollars fighting Sunnis
Reality, Why are politicians taking Saudi money to fight Shiite?
Iran has not been part of the terrorist network.
Really folks do your own home work.
America wasting 6 trillion dollars or 12 million to kill random people
Need you think.. think it is not illegal to think folks.

911, they were all Sunnis
ISIS they were all Sunnis
Taliban they were Sunnis
bin liden was a Sunni
Shame is great when CNN FOX, and Politicians paid money cause an unneeded war.
Shame.

Requesting that all funding for war with Iran should be stopped. I am assured you know that 9 11, ISIS, Afghanistan, Taliban, are SUNNIS and not Shiite. I am assured you know that Pakistan has nuclear weapons and is a Sunni nation. I am assured you know that all attacks in the US are from Sunnis, not Shiite. I would appreciate not getting involved in a religious war. I would assume we spent 6 trillion dollar fighting Sunnis terrorist in Iraq, Syria, Afghanistan, Libya and not Shiite for a rationale reason that you can say no to war with Iran. Please reply to this letter, so I know you are at least listening.

Thank you,

Clinton Siegle

What is sad? if you figure national debt wise..6 trillion on killing 500,000 Middle east people at random if you read the report we killed less than 133000 terrorist and 370000 innocent people the sickness is when you realize that means we spent 12 million dollars per kill. We could have given them 4000 McDonald's, paid for free food for 18 years, and got a better kill ratio with diabetes.

Requesting that all funding for war with Iran be stopped. I am assured you know that 9 11, ISIS, Afghanistan Talban, are SUNNIS and not Shiite. I am assured you know that Pakistan has nuclear weapons and is a Sunni nation. I am assured

you know that all attacks in the US are from Sunnis not Shiite. I would appreciate not getting involved in a religious war. I would assume we spent 6 trillion dollar fighting Sunnis terrorist in Iraq, Syria, Afghanistan, Libya and not Shiite for a rationale reason that you can say no to war with Iran. Please reply to this letter so I know you are at least listening. Thank you, Clinton Siegle what is sad. if you figure national debt wise..6 trillion on killing 500,000 Middle east people. the sickness is when you realize that means we spent 12 million dollars per kill. We could have given them 4000 McDonalds, paid for free food for 18 years and got a better kill ratio with diabetes.

Oddity Weather End

Weather acrostic
Weather is bad this time and era
eternity coming to crust to an edge
almost to the end of an era
time is but a moment, in reality, of life's edge
hell, has a place in this era
eternity is not found near the edge
reality eternity is over the edge.

The End
The end
hell is near
eternity is clear

end is near need more damned we are.

Oddity Where Is The Heart Today?

For 45 years plus some days I could point to my heart in some way. open heart surgery break the chest then to the left reality today i doubt I know where my heart is today pictures now show it in the center of my chest I try to imagine why I would place my right hand over my heart curious I ask is the pledge said the same way correct unique why did you not place your hand on the center of your chest reality is in question today eternity is the time of tribulation today

Oddityi Miss You

Gibberish is the word of the day
I understand not what you say
Blabber blabber just to spray
Butt talking ways
Ever wonder what to say
Really gibberish today
I understand a bit less today
Surely you are speaking gibberish today
Honestly what is it you say

Life

Life is but a small piece of the universe
I wonder about solar systems, placed in galaxies which make possible life in the universe
From nothingness to woo a single cell
Pi 3.1415 do tell

Left foot lost
Left foot left behind for diabetes today
Even sugar and flour what do you say
Foot I miss you today
Time is but a moment in reality today

Sweet tooth
What do you say
Even love is something to say
Even more sugar today
Tooth decay

I miss you
Miss you very much
I miss you
Sweet tooth so much
Sad to see you go away

God, are you okay?
I wonder that today.
Is this all an illusion, of which I see 2 billion years of difference?
Seems like a lot of time to forget your class project.

However, space equates to time moving through light as a cone for mass God, I hope you are okay.

Sometimes I worry.

Time of tribulation today.

I look and see evil.

memories of time, geography, space, people all upheaval eternity is part of the closed time curvature loop of time Just Dear, dear God help me not be bad.

Oh I See A Change Today

Oh how I see.. A different reality different how you may say? I say South America is east of my reality today find something else, one might say found sketcher not skecher on my shoe the other day even that is awful dull not witty today reality I remember Abe Lincoln as a senator yesterday even that is odd not special these days now I say I do not recall 6 moon landings in my high school days time is different these days reality is not what I recall these days ever gone to a town all your life and then go back and all the streets changed from left to right living a day in the life backwards today I see that reality has changed today you might not believe me but sometime or maybe some day

On A Reply To Questions Of Reality

The world is plural
The secret is there are many yous
Your ears have heard of the multiverse
My heart is now 4 inches from where was for 45 years
My soul I travel backwards in time

Passing Through

Passing through this world
Always on the move in this world
Seasonal changes of this world
Sensational movement through this world
Indeed we all are passengers on this world
Need a ride on a spacecraft try our world
Going places on our world

Through this transition

Home to a group of passengers on a world in transition

Reality is but a moment in time on this world

Over and over again in this world

Uniquely how this transition works on this world

Going places in transition

Home to transitional world

written in 2014 before I realized I was no longer in my reality.. The question is how long do I go on like this? am I really living a day at a time or billions of years these days..

Peace Iraq Peace

Peace I pray for Iraq
Ever praying for Iraq
almost forgotten Iraq
Comfort for those in Iraq
Even peace I pray for Iraq

Iraq please be at peace Yonder praying for peace Reality is but a moment in time for peace Indeed Iraq be at peace all together the world needs Iraq at peace

Pearls

Change

Happiness sadness tiredness emotions of the day always hoping for a better day promising to be a new opportunity each day you can smile today

sad to see change always crying of dying change daily the world changes sad constantly changing

tired of sadness hoping for happiness
I long for a joyful day without change
reality is but a moment in time of happiness
eternity shown that life always change

daily is the change need happiness to change.

Family

Family relative relationships cousins, aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews, among other relatives all happily part of a family memory memories of a family involved living life as a family living within laughter of the family you only get this life to live with your family.

Just Pearls
uniquely strung pearls
sensually feeling affairs of love of pearls'
time will remember a gift of pearls'
pearls open rounded pearls'
eternity affection of pearls
almost a love affair with pearls'
reality is a pearl
living loving laughter within a rounded pearl
sensual affairs of a pearl.

Farewell

Final farewell Pakistan, Somalia, Yemen, Libya, Syria wars not approved by Congress

a bye-bye to the poor due to spending money on wars instead of the poor by Congress

reality au revoir Congress had no funds or money to help the poor per Congress eternity doei will remember the wars brought to you by this White House and Congress

war is evil shown towards mankind on how to live and how to die shame on Congress

eternity adios will remember these wars brought to you by the funding of Congress

live life within laughter of thoughts of deliverance and liberty foreign to Congress love life within living of self-governing thoughts not wanted by Congress.

Fives reasons to love

fantastic kisses and hugs individual conversation very wonderful embraces eternity of dreaming serious reasons to love.

Reason to love
emotional fives
amor hug, kisses, embraces, listening, dreaming.
Serious five reasons to love
open eyes listening heart dreaming mind pretty words embracing one love
need five reasons for love
seek only what a child loves

to love open love

lover kisses, hugs, embraces, listening, imagining open your heart vivid fantasy of the heart eternity is a dream of the heart.

Pleasure Or Pain

Pleasure or pain in the time life's existence by laughter at both for a time eternity is tears or dreams for all time a tickle or torture for a time

sure pain is a bit of pleasure unique a laugh or a tear in my beer reality is but moment pain to bear eternity wondering of pleasure

pain or pleasure a moment in time aghast how life is but a tear into someone's beer in fact, how life is but a moment in time needs, we say more of tears in my beer.

Pleasure is but for a moment pain is for a while.

Polyamory

Polyamory
Polyamory a state of being in love
openly or secretly smitten with more than one
love gaping hearted love
you love
Amory ah that is love
memories of more than one love
open your heart to more than one
reality is but a moment in time with love
you; I love you love.

Love, Sex, Romance
Love her that I do
open hearted love of her that I do
very lovely whispers of, I do
eternity in a moment of love, I do

Sex coupling erotic erotic coupling sex x-rated coupling sex romance is nurturing sex

oh wonderful manners of romance memories of love, sex, romance a time for memories a time for action romance nice quietly affectionate romance

counting the ways I love you eternity is but a moment in time with you.

Visions of the Future

Visions of the Future Indeed a future sensible future in fact, a wild future
open towards the future
needed a bright future
of this world's future
future time is not the future
the fated future
honesty about the future
eternity that is a future
future
unique fated
time is but a moment, in reality, of a future,
unless there is no time
reality is there is no time
eternity is now not the future.

Time is changing you
Time is changing you
indeed time is coming to a transformation in your life
memories good or bad make you
eternity is varying your life.

Is life a change in your way of life? Sense life transforms in your life

changing your way of life
honesty is changing you
always varying you
need to convert your love
great innovations for your mind
inward change of your love
next change of your mind
great aspiration for you?

You need time to change open hearted change unique wholesome change.

Princess And Dragon

Princess if I had to dream of the perfect woman reality, she would not come close to you.

Indeed, reality of time is a special moment with you need a hero to fight your villain's woman costly gowns woven exactly for your

Eternity is only a life living with love of laughter with you sixteen ages are Disney magic age of a girl to woman Silver screen Cinderella, Sleepy Beauty, Snow White turning to women eternity is living love with laughter together for all of your Silver screen beauty queens turned to woman

and princesses being heroines, heroes or to need danger need a reminder no one goes into there, there is danger Dragons are tangible danger

Dragons are real reality is but a moment in time caught, in fact,
All life living within love of laughter is reality girl you are a princess to the right hero
Only Disney heroes win in the end of reality need a reminder just to look for a love in this day and age actually really?
Silly live for the moment within love of laughter for that moment is reality.

Que Pasa A Través

Que pasa a través

Pasando por este mundo
Siempre en movimiento en este mundo
Cambios estacionales de este mundo.
Movimiento sensacional a través de este mundo
De hecho, todos somos pasajeros en este mundo
Necesito un paseo en una nave espacial, prueba nuestro mundo
Yendo a lugares en nuestro mundo

A través de esta transición
Hogar de un grupo de pasajeros en un mundo en transición
La realidad no es más que un momento en este mundo.
Una y otra vez en este mundo
Exclusivamente cómo funciona esta transición en este mundo
Yendo a lugares en transición
Hogar del mundo de transición
escrito en 2014 antes de darme cuenta de que ya no estaba en mi realidad. La
pregunta es ¿cuánto tiempo sigo así? ¿Estoy realmente viviendo un día a la vez o
miles de millones de años en estos días...

Reflections

reflection

New Year Reflection acrostic

New Year new view

eternity is a change of view

welcomes the new year view

year in reflection

eternity of an echo

always lived in the past echoes

reality is but a moment of reflection.

Reflection on changes of the past year

eternity is but a moment in time for a year

fleeting thoughts of a year

live within laughter of a moment of a year

eternity catches you for a year

captured reflecting about a year's

time is but a moment, in reality, of a year

I see my reflection in this past year

open your heart remember a year

new year.

Monsters acrostic

Monsters be real

open mouth with teeth that are real

night time ghouls are real

shivering claws of the color skin real

time is but a moment to define scared real

eternity is but a moment in time to be real

reality is but a monster scary time so real

scary monsters are real

Rejected Blindness Poems.. Makes Me Wonder Or Ponder At Times..

Blindness is unique they say it is diabetes

like I eat sugar?

I believe the Montauk project they use microwaves to blind causing cataracts

Need to realize I am insane according to my shrink I am dead

Dreamed for two years of galaxies in blood

Need to think bloody galaxies through so much blood

Eternity is awaiting me

Shrink says I am dead

Silly shrink I point out I think he is dead

I breathe today in yet I know I am watching the dead

Silly worlds of death

Up again I got lied to once again

Now I watch in horror yet again

I see promises of the bible fulfilling yet again

Quick, change your ways

Undo evilness ways

Eternity is a much longer these days

The internet says 4.5 billion years on this earth today

Honestly 2013, the internet said earth was 6.5 billion that day

Eternity is a lot longer these days

You laugh at my memory

I laugh because I think you all are dead.

Love Life Soul Acrostic Sonnet
Love you I do without hope
open heart of love I ponder about you
Vivid dreams of honey dew
eternity is love that is a slippery sloop

Living with you a heart beat away is real I ponder love to this day as a child Forgiveness is wild Eternity is fickle I feel

Soul mates are here not to stay open your eyes love is fickle upward love has me in a pickle Love, hope, faith, and the idea to sway

Imagines of my crying heart

Doubting you even looked upon my poetry as art

Kind Love Kindness Acrostic Quatern

True Love Life Soul quatrain acrostic

True love is changeable is truth.
Reality I love, who are you?
Until realization happens.
Eternity a question love?

Love changes or is fickle today. Open questioning ones in ways. Vivid memories all these days. Eternity its changing ways.

Soul dreaming about change these days. Operating beating heart love. Under God's story alone. Love being alone, crying all alone.

Life's end is dear to love ones. I doubt this life in all its ways. Forever there is injustice. Eternity a lie with love.

Kind Love Kindness Acrostic Quatern Kindness action or emotion. Is being kind just delayed thought. Nicety of those reactions. Dream to be kind or act be kind.

Love is kindness they say these days. Open hearten kindness of love. Very emotion love today. Eternity a loving God. Kindness God' s love to you today. I ponder God' s love in these days. Nice to know God' s love in these days. Dreaming of being kind today.

Nice to know God is kind always. Eternity loving kindness. Simply act in kindness always. Seems the best policy be kind.

Kind acrostic Kind a idea an emotion a way to act towards one another I wonder and ponder am I kind? Nowadays I hope I am kind. Dreaming of being kind. Photo Banana acrostic Photograph of fruit showing, fruit hanging out hanging Banana out during a time before quarantine of hope the banana hanging against the rage of freedom hang the banana Taken by Laura McCullough of a black and yellow wall photo Banana yellow bringing color into the photo A fruit hung on the wall Natures fruit waiting to fall A banana on the wall Natures yellow fruit waiting to fall A fruit hung on a wall

Singapore open city state International a wonder Natural islands out of waste Giving hope to the hopelessness

Asia port city to the world Port with ships coming and going Open to free speech zones Real idea zones to think

Eternity of thoughts to think

A city showing life and law City of life by the law In equality of people

Time will tell a city's story
Yonder Singapore great lion
To view it from the ocean floor
open eyes port of Singapore
Hope to an end of the time of tribulations
Opening my eyes one day, I saw the world change
People were not who I knew, and I did not know why?
Ever ask a person something you have always asked and they answer not the

Hope you don't have that feeling

same?

Opened my eyes and cried help help someone has kidnapped me

People laugh at my crazy ways

Eternity is often crazier than one would expect these days

Hope for Pacific ocean instead of releasing radiation water

Open up pot fields and water them with the radiation water

People laugh at my stating hey there are fugus that eats radiation these days

Eternity no one listens to the crazy ones these days

Hope for people to stop war

Open your eyes Hong Kong, France, Bolivia, US of A

People want justice these days

Eternity is watching these days.

Dissent

Dissent from Paris, France to Portland, Oregon.

Iran protesters, Hong Kong students holding hands, to the valleys of Caracoto,

Bolivia upraising

Syria dissent by ISIS which murders all those that it can

Serious dissent for lack of justice

Every single country takes from those in dissent

Nations own kingdoms will rise up against kingdoms

Time of the four seals being broken?

What do people want?

Honestly justice for the common man

All want to be treated fairly as a common man

Time for sped traps in France to be shut down for the common driver

Time for political organ harvesting in China to be shut down for the common man

Time for political corruption in Bolivia to be shut down.

Time for court systems injustice in the United States to be shut down

Time for religion in Iran to show mercy, grace to the common man

Time for the world to try peace

The secret of light matter is light
How light is stable matter?
Eternity of matter is light
Stabilized light is matter
Eternity of light means there is matter
Come the light, make matter
Evidence shows matter is in the light
Reality makes energy into light showing matter

Time equates to space-time makes matter
Open eyes that light stabilized is matter
Focus on matter is light
Light stabilized is matter
Insight that energy focuses is light makes matter
Glowing light is that shining matter
How wild to realize light stabilized matters
Time equates to light stabilized its space-time matter

The Reality Hologram

The awkwardness of realization of arguments being lost reality
Holograms that we are only avatars that the sun is a projector showing reality
Eternity is awkwardness to argue light is a projected reality
Reality is a hoax
Eternity a cruel hoax
Awaking in reality to a hoax
Laughter of my judgment is just a hoax
I no longer believe in reality
Time is a false concept of reality
You can laugh all you want in reality

Ban on genetic acrostic
Ban on genetic weaponry should be the call of today.
A virus killing thousands just happens in this day and age
No, someone did something.
Oh, come now there are rumors of thief from Canada

Now, how Wuhan lab owned by George Soros Gene spliced virus released to kill millions of Chinese males Ever think prophecies warn us of these days? Now look Revelations 6 the horseman Death or plague

Ever think should change their ways and skip fulfilling prophecies in this day and

age?

time has released Timebomb since when? In seeking the time,14 to 21 days before December 1st for death? Can you explain Bill Gates' release of the antivirus in September?

Weaponized virus loose in this time because someone is evil Shame humanity has not learned to say no to prophecy by mending their ways

.

Change acrostic
Change of happiness
Happiness sadness tiredness emotions of the day

always hoping for a better day promising to be a new opportunity each day you can smile today sad to see change always crying of dying change daily the world changes sad constant changing tired of sadness hoping for happiness I long for a joyful day without change reality is but a moment in time of happiness eternity shown that life always changes daily is the change need happiness to change.

Ban on genetic sonnet
Ban on genetic weaponry should be the call of today.
A virus killing thousands just happens in this day and age
No, someone did something for which humanity will pay.
Oh, come now there are rumors of thief from Canada cage

Now, how Wuhan lab owned by George Soros evil daze Gene spliced virus released to kill millions of Chinese males does not seem vague Ever think prophecies warn us of these days? Now look Revelations 6 the horseman Death or plague

Ever think should change their ways and skip fulfilling prophecies in a telling breathe?

time has released Timebomb since when, remember? In seeking the time,14 to 21 days before December 1st for death? Can you explain Bill Gates' release of the antivirus in September?

Weaponized virus loose in this time because someone is evil Humanity has not learned to say no by mending ways and stopping their snivel

Kingdoms versus Kingdoms 2020

In France the country citizens are up against the politicians of Paris North America has Antifa nazism where people openly hate their country Given the times you would think that was enough conflict Down in Bolivia the people arose against a constitutional president that Opening defied the constitution and ran for a fourth term Martys in Bolivia, martys in Hong Kong, martyrs in Venezuela Simply put, Hong Kong openly challenging China Vital conflicts North Korea against the world Eternity of Iran storming away Reality at a time of tribulation is open conflict today Seriously, look at the health of the world Up in arms is the conflict of today States versus states Kingdoms versus Kingdoms Indeed, open conflict today Need peace this world does Give the world peace for a time

Do good, be good, stop evil
Open your eyes, be kind
Memories of humanity death if war is the only answer to conflict
Seriously, feed the people

 302/5000 ?????????

?????????????????????????????

??????????????????????????????????

??????????????????

????????????????????

???????????????????

The secret of light matter is light How light is stable matter? Eternity of matter is light Stabilized light is matter Eternity of light means there is matter Come the light, make matter Evidence shows matter is in the light Reality makes energy into light showing matter Time equates to space-time makes matter Open eyes that light stabilized is matter Focus on matter is light Light stabilized is matter Insight that energy focuses is light makes matter Glowing light is that shining matter How wild to realize light stabilized matters Time equates to light stabilized its space-time matter

The Reality Hologram
The awkwardness of realization of arguments being lost reality
Holograms that we are only avatars that the sun is a projector showing reality
Eternity is awkwardness to argue light is a projected reality
Reality is a hoax
Eternity a cruel hoax
Awaking in reality to a hoax
Laughter of my judgment is just a hoax
I no longer believe in reality
Time is a false concept of reality

You can laugh all you want in reality

open your eyes avatar
light is energy stabilized
open your eyes matter
Glowing light that is energy
reality is matter stabilized light
A matter stabilizes awkwardness light energy
matter stabilized light
Wonderland? Why, yes I have been there. It is off the coast of Never-land. A sort
of between Oz and Kathmandu. However, on the Chinese side. Not the Nepal side

of the Tibetan hiding place of the garden of paradise near the ocean. Few people realize that in England. The reader with the assumption that Alice was English. That small portals or wrap hole or rabbit holes lead to the tunnels that crisscross Europe leading to all sorts of places in the world and elsewhere. Any ways, Charles Lutwidge Dodgson talk with great-great Uncle Richard Francis Burton lead to his rather oddity book. About a place that great Uncle Burton talked about during the night tea. Uncle Burton talked about how he and a madman. That made hats for a living. Once fell through a hole following a historical piece stolen by what only he could describe was a fast moving bunny rabbit which he never caught. The hat maker in one of Uncle Burton's many tales. Was given the name of Gregor MacGregor after a discussion that he never was sure his real name but that he was a hat maker was for sure. The title unofficial or not was part of the real tale told by Uncle Burton when he would take a shot of whiskey. There was this map. Which was the special historical piece which was stolen? The map that could take people cross time, space, and supposedly worlds. The mad hatter MacGregor had stumbled upon this map during his conquest of the republic of Poyais. Just where had the map come from? Who knows? However uncle Burton told how titling MacGregor at times pirate or cacique of Poyais. Had at one time pirated a Spanish ship that had treasures coming from Europe to Venezuela. At times one had to ask uncle Burton was he sure that the ship was not coming from South America to Europe. Or why would Spain send treasure to South America? Whiskey at times tell tales and you have to verify and wonder about them. No. Uncle Burton was sure that MacGregor had said the ship was bound to Panama City. A catholic cardinal or some high official carrying books, maps, and to a pirate very little useful spoils to be spent. Anyway where was I? Oh, yes. The dream. Or was this the dream? Dreaming is awful sorrowful these days. Watching the end of time. The wheel has spun out of control and watching time spin backwards billions of years people forget. Pray for peace. Anyway a twinkle in my eye I am not there any more. Humor a map. Yes yes that was where this story was supposed to go. AH, yes. After some wine. Let me see. Getting back to the map of the universe, Wonderland, Sir Barton, Pirate known as MacGregor, and well the rabbit that stole the map of the universe. Where was I? ah, yes. Uncle Burton or Sir Barton the man was everywhere in 1800s he lived a charmed life. He and Mr. MacGregor meet off the coast of India. General Pirate MacGregor had the map with him and was on an expedition to Nepal. The idea of gaining more investors for his territory in Venezuela required that he have something special. The map indicated a gold statue which MacGregor had promised one of his investors. Sir Burton was not Sir at this time. He was a young man in I believe he said he was it the 15th or 18th Bombay Native Infantry based in Gujarat and under the command of General Charles James Napie. Anyway Uncle Burton was one of the few learned white men that was interested in languages and learned oh gosh lots according to Uncle Burton.

I think a short list was a proficient speaker of Hindustani, Gujarati, Punjabi, Sindhi, Saraiki and Marathi as well as Persian and Arabic. Anyway, Mr. MacGregor arrived in India aboard a steamship and was lost looking for someone to help with languages in Bombay. The two meet er per Uncle Burton at a brothel. At this time, Mr. MacGregor was calling himself Cazique of Poyais. In layman's term, a chief of a South American country to which he was selling land, and other items to any would be an investor. The two meet over a woman. She introduced Uncle Burton to Cazique of Poyais in English. Because she had listened to Mr. MacGregor tale and thought that Uncle Burton could help. Any ways egor vice general of the Venezuela army over a drink told this story. He was in a battle with some locals in Caracas. A cannon ball had bounced and hit right under him while he was reviewing an old map he had liberated as a pirate from a priest or cardinal. The cannon ball had exploded, and when he had awoke, he was in Bombay of all places. He had served her Majesty for a few years and recognized the city from stories he heard during service. Well, he had folded up his map and found that he had some loose coins. Stumbling into a local house of ill repute, he had meet the lady which had introduced the Uncle Burton. In short order, the two had made plans to follow the map. That changed daily to a shrine where Oro in Spanish was spelled out on mountain claiming to border India and China. The weird part was that the map would change at times. And the outline of England with territories named Oz, Never-land and other lands unknown in the 1840s were shown. Anyway, Uncle Burton, Division general MacGregor outfitted a small team to remove said statue of gold for financial gains. The team comprised two others, a mule, and supplies. They set out in 1945 or 1956 depending on which reality you would count the years in. They crossed the mountain range. One night while sleeping near a lake. Some bodies as Uncle Burton would described them snatched one of the two mule handlers. His description that one moment the guy was carrying firewood back to the fire. The next a hooping dead person or as the Chinese people later would call a vampire hopped out of the lake and grabbed the guy. The other three attempted to get their companion back fighting the bodies. Uncle Burton eyes would stop for a moment. In disbelief he would say that the flesh of the skulls came off most of the bodies. They tried however their mule handler had his throat ripped out and bleed to death. He shook his head. The bodies just ate their mule handler. And slurped up his blood where ever it fell on the ground. With slurping sounds that memories made Uncle Burton shiver just recollecting the happening. Now, running away from them. Burton, MacGregor, a mule handler, and mule came to a posted sign in the middle of the mountains between India and China. They had left their tents and sleeping gear. The mule evidently had some food left on it being unpacked while one of the mule handlers had gotten wood for the fire.

To say they were not equipped is the correct statement. However, MacGregor had his book and map, which he insisted they check before going a step more. The mule and mule handler would not listen to this and just took the left side of the posted sign and left. The slurping undead were far behind. However, they still could be heard, so a lighted torch was made from some torn material and the map and book consulted.

The Hard Part acrostic
The hardest part of disability is not working space.
Honestly, I would prefer a routine for time.
eternity I remember crunching dates, scheduling numbers in light hard to close my eyes and take off life
awkward for a person to stop work midway through life
reality work is something to do at times
dreaming of work?
part of my mind does that at times
all the time I am moving around space
reality disability is work
time away from the mental pain of space

How long is work time? acrostic

Open your eyes to the clock on the wall.

Work doesn't care about you.

Long days of work destroy you.

open your eyes no one cares at work about you.

need a reminder?

go on vacation.

Is the work not done when you get back?

sad vacation is not a vacation when you have to double down and do all the work.

work is sadness

open your eyes no one cares.

reality work is there to steal your time

kind of sad

time a dollar a minute an hour a lifetime

Indeed, work time is sad time.

memories of working is that your life story?

eternity is dying with time wasted at work where no one cares about you.

Flowers Red Roses sonnet

Flowers dancing in the sunlight;

leaves color change from green;

Open blooms be red, how a flower is bright;

Wind blowing flowers everywhere, using leaves as a screen;

Every flowers red or white roses painted on paper.

Reality, the wind ceasing just right;

Smell the rose perfume just a vapor.

Red or white roses pretty delight.

Eternity of flowering roses, white or red,

Dream of roses red or white flowering.

Roses blooming white or red in a fresh bed.

Open bed of long steam roses towering,

Silky, thoughtful flowers aged as rare

Eternity watching roses red or white to compare.

Love is fickle
Love is unstable, craving for desire.
Open intellectual agony of conviction;
vivid recollections of being a dope on fire;
Eternity of yearning to embrace in faiths fiction.
I distrust the reason in my bones,
Sentimental chemicals;
Finding that all is a blend of hormones.
I doubt my love warmth biochemicals.
Carrying for a character is that love?
Kindness exhibited to a damaged monster shouting;
Love is an indiscriminate shove?
Eternity wondering doubting;
Who am I to love tonight?
Doubt in the design of devotion to the light.

Superstition sonnet
Superstition truth cloaked in nightmares
Until one realizes all conspiracies are truth somewhere sleuth
People proudly say you are insane, who cares?
Eternity says are you hunger for In the truth.
Reality stand within your mind,

Sanity can it be believed this illusion?

Time to remember that souls stolen find,
In space, all this is a film fusion.

Time is just space on a projector running from the sun In reality, life is a game played on a grand level.

Open eyes conspiracies are reality

Need to realize, reality is an illusion a devil

The sun is the light making matter scatter

The film is all that matters

Relationships Are Nice

Relationships are nice Eternity will be different I suspect Living with a person for eternity All that wildness over and over living Time to think about living with all Indeed, think about them for all time Open friendships for eternity heaven indeed Now add that there will be more than one me open Such is the potential life now Honesty with everyone being such I wonder if people understand honesty People speaking open honesty to I Sensible people Are we ready for eternity sensibility? Reality for a time are Eternity with reality Nice eternity I wonder about being nice Could you imagine eternity being with I Eternity of truth would you or could you speak truth could you

Retribution

Retribution against my enemies which are so many eternity of punishment
I can no longer ask for timed justice is a lie reprisal a retaliation desired in yet not an option,
I understand payback, However, I have none the resolve brutal tit for tat, I could not do another wrong up the poetic justice flag, I wished I could hoist the skull and bones tooth for a tooth, they would be out many a tooth
In the mood for seeing one's just deserts, each time I eat one's comeuppances nice to see the wages paid in a just reward

Road To Life Is Weird

Road to life is weird open highway driven by average normal people all trying to walk the path of life.

Drink down the road life changes someplace with people

Path of life shown bright also is the path right time is but a moment, in reality, of light honesty is the path is next to the road of life

life is laughter on the path of life, in fact, all roads are just paths towards life forgive me life eternity is but a moment, in reality, on the road of a life

road of life is wonderful with the laughter path of life teaches life is pain not laughter.

Seasonal Christmas Time

Christmas time of the year
History is repeating this time of year
Reality is time without moment or memories
Instead of history, or memories careful of life
Sense the world of living, loving, laughing just right
Time is reality in a moment
Memories are just that a time in a moment
Almighty time is a moment
Sense the time is about over in a moment

Memory reality is but a moment Eternity is but a moment Reality is wrong at this moment Reality is but a moment in time You should be careful time

Seasons

Cycle acrostic
Winter spirit dancing snowflake
Winter is here spring soon to be here
I need to be amiable nearby reflective of spring there
neat snowman between warm thoughts for you over there
time is but a moment in a crystal of snow out here
eternity captured in a snowflake right here
reality is but a moment in time for a snowflake there.

Spring easter bunny hopping
Spring Hope is near
populating flowers here
ringing in new life there
involving birds singing everywhere
near warmth of the springtime sun growing plants
growing plants.

Summer sun shining love
Summer sun
up in the light of the sun
memories of summer
memories of loving summer
eternity of growing sun
reality is a moment in the sun

Fall soon dead
Fall all is dying
a fresh cycle is coming
live within the moment of dying
love laughter at the end is coming.

Spirit acrostic

Spirit a walking flame once dead without change people without arms or legs a burning flame not a chance for change in energy not dynamic always the same no change reality is reason learned that there is the same all has no change

indeed energy does not change time is but a moment, in reality, all the same without change.

Evil why are you
Evil within confesses without a tale of spirit declaring throughout.
villain within hero without.
In fact, love within shown throughout
love within for those without

Why are you wicked within spirit how come not nice within spirit you are evil within spirit

are you so evil not to change reality is evil not to change eternity is what you are within with no change

you so evil please change to love open your heart for love unique to be love

Friendship name poetry
Friendship is a book well read religiously said
Reality a story told and read by a pastor once said
I personally miss friendship and reading a good book thus said
Events out of a great book are well said
Neverland story retold in a book always said
Depth of friendship within a book well spoken not said
Silence is now that script writes in the good book

Heaven or hell bound characters in a book
I personally hope for a good book
Personally I feel the world falling apart without so many good books

Time of Singing
Time of Singing a song please people believe and sing along
I sing in the morning a song believe and sing along
Music in singing a song belief is singing along
Even the birds singing along
Of all the morning songs cheer for a deity song
Fall, spring, summer, winter a morning of song
Singing all the time along a beautiful song
I sing for all time along about beauty
Night is singing time even through the beauty
Going to sing for all time a song about beauty
I sing for time a song about beauty
No time but to sing along about beauty
Going to sing for all times a song of thankfulness of beauty

Secret Life

Secret Life of Clinton R. Siegle's

eternity is staring me in the face.

Coming from distance places I see the Creators face.

Reality is something to realize that there is more than one of me.

Eternity is speaking to the human race.

Time to change reality.

Life is coming to an end

indeed. January 15th will start an end.

Forever, will be remembered as an end

eternity is coming to an end.

Boundaries are what make imagination grow. The belief that there is nothing other then this world makes a person's reflection on imagining a greater universe experience something a brand new each time a fresh book shows up.

The pages show what could be or would be if there were other worlds out there. Similar to our own, however, different the tale be told.

Mentally, this tale takes place in La Paz, Bolivia. May 18th,2016 I spent 45 years, one month, and 23 days on that exact same planet earth. It was on the outside of the galaxy. The spiral right arm per a famous author " Far out in the uncharted backwaters of the unfashionable end of the western spiral arm of the Galaxy lies a small unregarded yellow sun. Orbiting this at a distance of roughly ninety-two million miles is an utterly insignificant little blue-green planet whose ape-descended life forms are so amazingly primitive that they still think digital watches are a pretty neat idea. " Douglas Adams I think came from my world. Not that it matters anymore. However, if you view NASA nowadays you realize earth is now inside the galaxy not outside nor anywhere near the western spiral arm.

Physically, having one's mind swapped for a parallel world is something. From May 19th through August, I traveled to another earth on a daily basis. I saw history re written; I saw people live and die that I knew nothing about. Historically, on my earth Abe Lincoln was a senator similar to Hillary Clinton recollection. I saw Bob Crane die in 77,78, and 79. I have seen geographically New Zealand as one island, then two islands, above and below Austrilia. The changes are something to see.

Literally I have been kidnapped for one of the greatest adventures in mankind. I realize few people will understand. My Bolivian Doppelganger wife has taken me to a shrink who remember the world differently too but insist on past lives has literally changed my way of thinking about what is fiction and what is non-fiction.

Figuratively I am not speaking that this world is worse than mine. There are many things to this world that I find wild. The world population on my world was 8.5 billion the 8th billionth person was considered a baby girl in India in 2014. Here I wonder where did 1.2 billion people went during the same timeframe. Example the United States was missing 43 million people. Figuratively I had to know. I searched and searched until I realized Abe Lincoln on my world saved half a million people. While here they murdered 1.2 million people in my world the civil war cost 545,343 people. That half a million-plus people turned the United States into a bigger population.

To summaries, I am still searching. The worlds are conversely changing. Like the sun for 45 years was yellow on my world. Here your space fence is up in 2003 causing the sun to change to white. That colourless color melted your ice cap because white snow and white light evidently do not reflect the heat. Somewhere as I remember an ice cap as late as May 2016. The world is mine to travel for a time. The end is near, remember God.

Sediments

Sediments matter that soothes at bottom earth moving through water towards the bottom dregs matter settling via gravity at the bottom it is silt moving through water towards the bottommost matter settling at the bottom of fluid earth silt dregs at the bottom of liquefied need more movements for more silt time are time is but settling everything towards the undermost silt at the bottom.

She Jilted Him

She was beauty, he but a cad eternity will know she was jilted by him.

Jilted romance, in fact, for scorn love love unrequited time is but a moment in love eternity is but love dream of love.

He was a cad.
Indeed a cad
Memories of a love forsaken cad.

Silvia Gašparovicová

Silvia Gašparovicová first lady of Slovakia
Intensify the world around Slovakia
Live life within laughter of love of Slovakia
Vested life on center stage as first lady of Slovakia
Indeed a splendid smile for a first lady of Slovakia
Almighty protect those praying for peace in Slovakia

Gašparovicová a last name of Slovak fact a President of Slovakia from 2004 to 2014

A first lady last name that holds the President Gašparovicová admiration Statesman and states lady working to help Slovakia in world admiration People of Slovakia your first lady hold Grand Cross of the Order of the Dannenberg

A foreign state of Slovakia between great countries Reality Mrs. Gašparovicová husband stance is amazing against certain past countries

Over the world Slovakia is considered number 93 by some poll or other in countries

Victory for Slovakia distinct political powers is something sought by many countries

Indeed, freedom, libraries, museums make this seem like a marvelous country Country of many small minorities and close to Czech relationship in countries Open to business to many a distinctive opportunity is this country Victory I hope for Slovakia within the fighting between countries Almighty pray for peace between Slovakia and other countries

Snow

snowing outside today ice is spreading like a web across the window today cold is the temperature today there should be a snowman built today

problem gloves are not warm enough today the coats are older today my mind is a bit foggier today life is just a charm today

frost is outside the window today tap tap on the window this day freezing lifes little things today making life harder for those little things today

cold, snow, frozen today hope is lost then driven by the wind today

Sound

The sound meant something. The sound vibrated across the small space in the room. Suddenly, a smell came into being. It arose from what or where no seeing eye could see anything there. It stunk like a small baby skunk being frightened if there was an eye in there it would have teared up and cried. Just a smell was created to endure inside the room for a time. Shortly another sound was heard. The sound vibrated through the smell creating a cloud visually one could see. This was the magic of words in the box room. Soon scientists would investigate to see what could purely be created by what was heard. Only sound was aloud into the room which created with words. The room showed smells, visualized words; one had to think what about words? The magic of sound.

Space Time Light

Dream of space time reality is time each moment shown in space with time almost like all space is time might all space be time

other of memories of space in time fyce of a time lord's memories

space time feast to remember memories' pacing time all life is time count time eternity of time

time is all memories indeed, all time is memories memories of time eternity of memories of time.

Acrostic dream of space time with reality in there someplace and fyce means feast.

Having fallen into the Mandela effect Space equates to time multiplied by light cone or is really not what one expects when you see a book stating earth is now only 4.5 billion years old and you remember Sagittarius book stating 6.5 billion lel realities almost the same but completely different souls, stories, and souls of each person is different this I can contest too.

Spanish Oddity Mandela Effect

fecto Mandela Acrostico

El efecto Mandela lo tiene investigando o investigando.

¿En qué punto tiras en el cielo zodiac?

Tengo que pensar con claridad fue Abe Lincoln un senador o representante querido es Bearstein o Bearstain Bears

la eternidad es un cosmo o hay mas de 72 baje la frecuencia de 560 sol blanco o 1680 sol amarillo Toda la historia está en cuestión en un multiverso. La eternidad está en cuestión para un multiverso.

porque si una persona ganó en este lugar dice que hay por lo que si otra persona ganó allí no aquí Cambiando efectivamente el multiverso o Sexo y la ciudad. En conjunto, la gente se ríe de Sex in the City.

Los viajes en el tiempo cambian la historia pasada, nos deshacemos. Es el corazón del lado izquierdo o del lado derecho o medio. Es Japón al este de Corea o China ¿Hay dos islas de Nueva Zelanda o una?

¿Puedo obtener el recuerdo sin consultar la información? Abe Lincoln senador o representante.

Nueva Zelanda una isla o dos.

Japón frente a la costa de china o corea.

Berenstein o los osos de Berenstain

Cuántos estados de Estados Unidos 50,51,52

Lanzadera Challenger explotó 1984 1985 1986

Huracán Katrina 2003 2004 2005

Jorge curioso con cola o no.

Jif o Jiffy mantequilla de maní

La plaza de Tiananmen era la persona atropellada por un tanque o no. si o no

Barbara o Barbra Streisand

Charles Schulz o Schultz

Hermanos Coen o hermanos Cohen John ("Edad de hielo", "Me despreciable", etc.), Rob ("La momia"

Reba McIntyre o Reba McEntire

Alaska - Litoral radicalmente diferente.

De qué color es el sol.

Arctica - No ha existido por mucho tiempo o lo tiene.

Japón - ¿Dónde lo recuerdas, en relación con China?

Corea - Corea del Norte limita con Rusia? Eso es lo que muestran los mapas.

Madagascar - Ubicación y geografía general. No sólo un problema de mapa.

Mongolia - ¿Parte de China o un país separado? ¿Y dónde está / fue?

Stolen Quotes

" I discovered that what most people call creepy, scary, and spooky, I call comfy, cozy, and home. " It is the quote starting this paragraph. Yes, I stole this quote once, and it then followed me everywhere. The reality I haunted libraries, used bookstores, and bookstores as a kid and as an adult, I have found that having read the majority of the good books, I discover it distasteful to wonder the aisle of the local bookstores sort of haunting it speculatively wondering where all the Jordan, Fraser, Tokens, Lewis, Asprin, have gone. "

Stumbled Upon Spirit

Praise the Spirit of the One God
reality stop wasting time on this reality
A praise to God thank you for everything in this illusion
Sending a request of tears of repentance towards my faults against you
Eternity I would like to be Good, even Godly if possible
BE good
eternity pray to God
Love God with all your heart mind and soul

For those who dare to seek.

Accordingly to some Jewishlore to meet the Holy Spirit is possible via physical requirements. I do not know if this is what i could find.

30 days of praying prior to this repent your ng no women, strong drink you are to survive eat up something that puts on some weight for what is next.

Repent all sins to zation is nothing is done to others all sins are against God tance requires your pillow in tears of repenting.

Following repenting

Dress in all white, live in a room all white, do not unbow your head for 40 days and not look not look at any illusion of this world or e God for these 40 the Psalms out morning noon and your tears of repents do not eat for 40 days and ing water is okay.

The text is a guess work here on the 40th day you are you pass your presence should be within the holy of holiness.

The white is to clear the mind.

The prayers of Jabez cried out to the God of Israel, "Oh, that you would bless me and enlarge my territory! Let your hand be with me, and keep me from harm so that I will be free from pain." And God granted his request. and Psalms should allow your mind to dwell only on God.

This is an understanding of one hand however I do not read Hebrew nor have

done this.. So..

Surprised By Joy

Surprised by Joy
uniquely overjoyed
reality of pleasant joy
purpose of astonishing
running for joy,
I see the joy
surprise everyone with joy
eternity is closer than you would expect joy
destiny is calling surprise by joy.

Be joyful you need to enjoy

Joy fullness is surprising open delight you need to enjoy

Syria Money

Syria the land of a republic turned zombie land You know that the us of a wants you to be a zombie Reality a zombie land where no one but money lovers can live in the land Indeed zombies were to represent those creatures in malls that bought anything to live

Almighty forgive us for creating a zombie land

Taste

Humans should not meddle in the in the affairs of dragons... humans after all taste good with ketchup...A book is a magic portal to another dimension- taken a book is better than any drug to be high on for to read brings about imagination and dreams. The secret is not to tell those that could reach this stage but to hold onto this reality a bit by bit to make it yours. It is first responsibility of dreamers to question the authority of those seeking to enter. Secrets after all are only true when one and only one knows them.

To reach these secrets visiting a person that happens to see the world a little differently such as a poet, writer, or those just a bit off and talking with them happens to open their minds to ideas. Think before thinking becomes illegal. Read before they burn or destroy the books again... Imagine before the end... Do not wish, not to know. Because you prefer to remain unenlightened, to better be a cow slaughtered in the dark. The end was here and a poor poet I am. A hero to no one who remembers. However, within my imagination, I am someone as important as the next person an influencer of good with a little naughty on the side. Someone you are pleased to know of but do not really know for sure. For how can one know a poet's heart when his words on paper stray from politics to famous people to a cartoon drawn just recently by noon? To say I am recognizable is a short statement to those that read tiny articles or notes pinned here and there. Alternatively, poor poetry sent to people that had half a mind not read it for what is a poet, but a small person within himself caught by today's light and in the night as unbalanced as a mad hatter at a tea party with Alice in Wonderland So few actually remembers days as a poet nor see through his eyes how the world was changing due to people lack of kindness or rareness. Shame is but sadness today. Forgotten is the way to be true and heart-felt best friends to a mad hatter.

I am currently unsupervised I know, it freaks me out too. but the possibilities are endless. Blessed are the weird people-poets, misfits, writers, mystics, painters, troubadours-for they teach us to see the world through different eyes. So you are okay with the government having the weaponry to annihilate all life on earth.. But you are upset with someone that owns a rifle that holds 30 rounds? When someone tells me I live in a fantasy world, I take that as a compliment. Never be afraid to sit awhile and think. The most precious jewels you will ever have around your neck are the arms of your children. Can you handle all this awesomeness? We are each given a limitless capacity to love and attain wisdom. The extent we use these gifts is our choice. One can not be spiritually fulfilled until another animal has touched one's soul. " YOU FALL IN LOVE WITH PEOPLE'S MINDS" writer's block when your imaginary friends stop talking to you. clint the world is an odd place now a days. Is it life of ease just losing its

ease. or is it life just being w

Thanksgiving

Happy Thanksgiving to you

Happy Thanksgiving to you

all places that people come from miles around to be near you

places people come from miles around to be near you

people cheerfully gracefully swaying some singing to you.

You need to give thanks

Thanksgiving day for those who are thankful

holiday with which to give thanks

always there is a thought of thanks

near and dear to all

kind and quiet to few

season's greetings to one and all

giving all of us but a few.

Indeed a day for memories of the done few

vivid details of good details,

in fact, fairly a few

greeting us with emotions of the past year memories quite a few.

I was heavily sedated. My list of medicines at the timeof my left foot deciding to turning zombie was 20 plus depending on the time of day. During this time, I lost my recollection of what was real and who was there. Amnesia occurred on the third day. I could not tell the doctor who I was. I slept 23 hours plus and was unreliable in responding to questions about when, where, and who I was.

The Brain

The Brain
The brain a special substance of a creator
hypothesis is there is creation
eternity; however, in math has discovered that there is no time
Brain tells a tale of six thousand years of human time
reality without time everything is happening within time
art is " not only does science underlie sculpture, painting, music, poetry, but
that science is itself poetic."
" is at length answered by the severe truths of the stony science"
need a reminder from history of time

The Dead Ideals Speak Of Fallon s Are Dead.

Idealism is dead.

Dreaming of a better world is dead.

eternity might be dead.

all I can say is you live under a sun that appears to be dead.

live a life with ideals even when dead.

I tried and am dead.

Silly ideals are dead.

if all idealist leave this world.. the place would be allot less interesting...

however, what ideals are left to defend?

War? The anti war party is the war party...

WARMONGERS VOTE DEMOCRAT

Who started WWI? Not Muslims. Woodrow Wilson (1856-1924) Democrat 1913-1921 - campaigned against the war one month later declared war because of ammunition transport with civilians being blown up after warnings.

- Who started WWII? Not Muslims Franklin Delano Roosevelt (1882-1945) Democrat 1933-1945 campaigned against the war but opening caused the war with japan per policy of democrats 1940.
- Who got us into Vietnam over flat out lies the Gulf of Tonkin which never happened? Not Muslims Lyndon Johnson.

Lyndon Baines Johnson (1908-1973) Democrat 1963-1969 the incident never happened Tonkin incident?

Who got us into or has continued to bomb

Libya bombed murdered leader Obama Democrat (2009-2016)

Egypt imprisoned leader/murdered citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016)

Syria bombed and attempted murder leader Obama Democrat (2009-2016)

Somalia bombed citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016)

Pakistan bombed citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016)

Afghanistan bombed citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016)

Philippines bombed citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016)

Yemen bombed citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016)

Iraqi bombed citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016)

Anti corruption is not even an issue anymore with either party.

Family values? No, both spend money on abortion is sex outside of a loving relationship.

Helping our fellow man? ISIS was created by both Republican and democrats.

Being kind to one another? Media hates one other side hate the other side.

Loving God? One side boos his name being other side does not recall him at all.

Maybe elsewhere on alternative time lines and , maybe there is a world where

people are good. Happy. I wonder is that ideal? I often being from this reality I realize it is too chances of changing evil for good are so few that 1 in 1000 Solomon says or 100 out of 10000 who knows the has won so much I wonder why someone would do this over and over and over ghout time waves throughout time, light, space.. Is there a flaw that can be erased? I wonder.

The End Of The World Via Deagel

The end of the world acrostic
The end of the world by 2025
honestly, the CIA and US army do predict
eternity is not what I expected to see 280 million US citizens die by 2025
end of times you read
near the bottom you will see the US Army, Navy, and CIA claiming the end by 2025
death to America by 2025
of this for sure there is something going to happen by 2025
forever is in the balance
world ends by 2025
or only the US of A by 2025
reality of the end of the world by 2025
live life with merit
death has US by 2025.

The Great Outdoors

The Great Outdoors a root for interesting wolves home of the big foot.
evergreen aliens creeping out of the forest.
Great snakes or dragons or lizards if one prefers reality creatures of the living earth a live animal
Outdoors the bugs will eat you alive under the stars time holds still awaiting the howl of the wolves
Daylight comes bringing more animals open your eyes to the creepy living things open your heart to the soft creature things reality life is creepy at times
scary is what life is made out of at times

The Long Road

The long road ahead of us all.

He demands to be traveled in this life.

Eternity For those with spirit and light, a belief for a great afterlife.

Long is the road onward in life.

open country to the right crowded cities to the left.
never checking on the future trip precisely or left.
grooving towards the extended road ahead of us, turning towards the left hand.
road for those with hate and fear some virgins might appear.

If reborn, there are quite a few. Saying do good to all for the next time that could be you.

A road ahead, a right and wrong.

Destroy or build up all. If organization tells, the right should win.

Ahead is the decision to build the road or destroy the U.S.

The lengthy road before it fills us with life, laughter and a future. The extended road in front of us is there for us.

Nonclassical sonnet with an acrostic statement long road left side spelled.

The Mandela

United States of America

The Mandela Effect test
honesty is some of us are not from here
eternity is questioning are you from here
Mandela effect test
a is the sun white or b is the sun yellow
new shoe brand sketcher or skecher?
Dear traveler, is Japan to the side of China or Korea?
Eternity question is it the lion or the wolf that lies with the lamb?
Life real question is it Honey smacks or Sugar smacks?
America is there 50,51,52 or more states in the Union

The Mandela Effect test honesty is some of us are not from here eternity is questioning are you from here Mandela effect test a is the sun white or b is the sun yellow new shoe brand sketcher or skecher? Dear traveler, is Japan to the side of China or Korea? Eternity question is it the lion or the wolf that lies with the lamb? Life real question is it Honey smacks or Sugar smacks? America is there 50,51,52 or more states in the Union? A quick question on Reality? The Mandela Effect has happened so often since 2003 no one has really paid attention to the mind swapping going on between politicians, and normal people. Is Obama's world are there sincerely 58 states to the United States Union? In Hillary Clinton's parallel world was Abe Lincoln a senator? In a past, world did Sadam from Iraq actually conquer South Africa killing Mandela Nelson such as George Bush Jr stated? Think people before the world illusion changes again. Are you in the right mind and body or has something changed which you knew and now history has changed so it was not how you remembered it? The Statue of Liberty on Ellis Island or Liberty Island? Is there a bridge to Lady Liberty in your mind or not? What about your shoe? What about where is your heart? Ask these questions to a friend and see if you can find someone not from here. The purgatory of Clinton R. Siegle, not Clint Siegle, nop not Clinton Siegle. For 45 years some days I lived on a world with the following items, geography, and physical body. Brand of show Sketcher not skecher. Heart was under the hand which you pledge to not center, not off center, not on your right side. Geography

North American was above Suoth America not 2400 miles due east of it. Abe Lincoln was a senator prior to being President. I was on the outside most rim arm of the Milky Way galaxy looking into it. May 19th that changed along with my life, love, and the world in general. That I have seen the heart move from side to side from left center to center to right center to the right side is amazing. That I have seen South America move from below North America to the east is wilder. That New Zealand which was one island is two island and still called New Zealand instead of plural Zealands is even more awkward. Since then I have been looking to see what I could see and have found several items, and history changes is even more astounding. Example China war with Vietnam in 1979 never happened in my world. I had in April of 2016 51 states of the union and DC did not get electoral votes. That the world has changed is even more wild. Those stories have been eating by whatever Artificial Intelligence that is running this world is weird, wild and at times kind of umm. That the DWAVE computers at the CIA base are trying to solve an unsolvable problem with the wrong formula is even wilder. You see the story begins with the Montauk Chair. Their speculation was that the end of time which we are living right now could be stopped. To do this they did several things to time itself to force some other outcome then Jehovah ruling this world and those close to it. They played with time, making people be born out of date, they played with people by bribing their teachers, and changing events by a moment enough to cause a person whose strong opinion would have changed the world one way to become something totally different. Example Montuck took 250,000 kids not just in one world but in 10,000 worlds and sodomised them to create a homosexual culture which is presently showing up now in the end times. Their purpose is to make a world so evil that Jehovah will just stop following it. Following it? What do you mean. In 2003, Lockheed Martin put up a space fence changing the sun frequency from yellow to white. Then in 2007, they unzipped the globe and are flying it away from the sun core. The sun if you can see it is fake, moon, extra is all under a doom moving parallel away from what on my world they called Nibru. You say you are nuts? Of course nuts. However, let us exam a few examples of the up and coming war that is still going to happen. Russia versus US According to your own CIA and Army there will be a reduction of 75 percent of the United States population by it yourself. According to your own CIA and Army there will be a reduction of be a reduction of of Europe by 25%2025. The purgatory of one Clinton R. Siegle. Since my movement from my world I have seen earth moved all around the galaxy. I have seen it in the center of the swirl on the out side edge. I have seen the population at 9 billion go down to 6 billion. I am currently on a planet with 7.2 billion people. My world there was 8.5 billion people, the 8th billion happened in 2014 and was declared a baby girl in India. I looked at this from religious point of view only to be told by a rabbi that I ramble. I asked Christian view point and they said there is only one unique soul. I can say that all those in Mandela Effected position

already know you lie. So I began to look. Hebrew bible points out the plurality of heavens, earth is missing the s however not in the original version. You look at the original Hebrew and you will find that Earths are there too. < Genesis 1: 1 > In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth. The meaning is that we live in a plural s not earth. What does this mean? The story of the bible has been played out so many times in so many different worlds that people do not recognize what is going on. Thus the Montauk chair used this verse to change the reality of those that might have said no to avoiding heaven. < Genesis 11: 7 > Come, let us go down and confuse their language so they will not understand each other." Meaning at one point in time people were to do one thing example run for school board, be a Christian, do something unpopular with the military and were taken and changed. Meaning for an example if you were in the gifted in talented class for two years and you wake up the next and you are spelling dilemma, there correctly but you are beat to spell it dilemna for the next 40 years you too get tired and accept a different worlds spelling, that is the awkwardness that the military should be tried and punshinshed for. The exchanging of minds through out the universo by evil people happened. You say but Jehovah changed the minds first. He did it in groups. Meaning at one time there was a Group of Chinese people all together on one world and suddently there was group of Saxon speaking people. Not just some random kid losing face, do to his speaking ability. SHAME, DISGRACE EVIL you be. The jest of this is this. Purgatory for Clinton R. Siegle, I died along ways away and now I am following my mind through the string loop which they flung kids out into. They did this with their parents also. Youever wonder why the divorce rate went from 10 percent to 60 percent in the 1970s. Tehy moved peopels minds away from their loved ones. Meaning one day a woman wakes up to a man whose voice is so annoying you want to punch him. In the bible that I read this was a statement In judgment day right mind with the right body. My speculation here is die don my world and now am spending a day on each of these parallal worlds looking for my right body to be judged in. That these worlds were opened up like a scroll on judgment day and are fleeing from heaven using CERN as a magnet jump booster is awkward. That the end of the wordl will happen between now and 2025 is even more astounding. The rationale a war with Russia? Maybe the Trump in this world is not from here either. Who would say vote for me on November 28 instead of November 8th. Even though I have written about htis before I did see Britian stay in the EU, and is now it is out of the EU. I did see the election happen on November 14 on one calendar, and voted on November 9th in one world. You might not believe me, however a list to ask your Friends and family. JCPenny or JCPenney Sketcher or Skecher Senator Abe Lincoln or representative Abe Lincoln Where is japan Where is New Zealand What color is the sun White, yellow, Green or blue? In the Bible what do you remember about Mary Magdalene?

The Peanuts Movie Acrostic

theme of the little red-head girl honesty is the best policy, there was no " You Blockhead, Charlie Brown" eternity of grief setting in the whole concept of being a Chuck changed

Peanuts crew changed drastically are gone eternity a Brown or good grief was not there audience of kids loved some of the plot changed to brown nuts like an older generation were like good grief; Where is Charlie Brown uniquely this is not the only movie this way this past season time to re-read all 30 some books of Star Wars and wonder for a season sensational Snoopy in love with a girl beagle was almost to drastic

Movie come and go over the flow of time opening my eyes that the past has gone visions of change for a Charlie Brown in school I choose to think that Charlie Brown still is looking for that red-haired girl eternity of waiting versus awaiting school.

The Secret Of Light Matter Is Light

The secret of light matter is light How light is stable matter? Eternity of matter is light Stabilized light is matter Eternity of light means there is matter Come the light, make matter Evidence shows matter is in the light Reality makes energy into light showing matter Time equates to space-time makes matter Open eyes that light stabilized is matter Focus on matter is light Light stabilized is matter Insight that energy focuses is light makes matter Glowing light is that shining matter How wild to realize light stabilized matters Time equates to light stabilized its space-time matter

Time And Time Again

scope what is space, but light coned places open places' area that can be measured in area conded counting space into light coned in outer places' eternity is shown in spaces' time is nothing without light, in fact, without Christ, there are no daylight memories of different spaces' eternity is shown in a light light way to coned space indeed, measure space glowing without light is no spaces honestly space is coned slight time's time. Time to realize space is coned light in time.

Time Is Different These Days

Time in a closed time curved loop is an oddity to me;
I recall having 17 days left for this course to expire yesterday
memories play tricks for today the clock says 31-day
eternity of falling backwards through time like Solomon
In a way I sought knowledge of time
now I wonder about my soul
a bit more than last time
closed time loops show a possibility
long time ago
opening a history or biology book that states earth is at present 4.5 billion years-old
standing firm in my mind in 1989 my high school books said 6.5 billion years-old
eternity is not what one sees in a blink of an eye
dream state is this what I experience when dying
time is not what I remember to be these days

I know the Mandela effect is time

memories of a different time

eternity wandering the cycles of a distinctive reality in time

Time Placement

Time Placement

Time is a place in reality a portion of the vortex seen by this reality Indeed place in time equates to a location where the planets falling into the sun shows reality

Memories of a place in time shows a reality Eternity will question what place in time will be your reality

Placement in time
live life with laugher of your time
Actually live within your time
Certainty is that your place will be in your time
Eternity will remember your place in time
movement of places within time
eternity will watch that place in time
Need to remember very often your place in time
Time

Time To Change

Time

Mind

reality

change

shift

perceptional

life

history

can

be

transformed

from

the

past

to

а

new

future

Time Travel

Time Travel
to a time and place
involving a change to a timeline memory
memories changed time changed
eternity abruptly changed

Travel to a place in time reality is but a moment in time arriving in time visiting the past or future time eternity forever changing in time live within laughter of time.

To Protest Beauty Acrostic

openly seek that which creates beauty protesting the maker's decision of beauty reality all is beauty opens your soul realize beauty time to see beauty eternity is beauty silence is beauty time to realize beauty time to realize beauty beauty eternity of wonder all around us unique flaws of each one of us time to realize we are all beauty you are beauty.

Translation Fragrance And Remembrance

FRAGRANCE AND REMEMBRANCE
(MEMORY AND FRAGANCE)
At dusk,
In my lonely walk
I hear the sound of my footsteps
And my memory is anchored in you.
The beauty and natural aroma
Overflow from the rural path,
Ignoring squares and avenues
Where you drown you in the hubbub.
While distill time for both,
The distance does not dilute our affection
My watchful eye is lost in the infinite
Without satisfying my deep feeling.

PATH OF ILLUSIONS

I know that soon my side I'll have you
Because in my mind I have in mind,
It will remain in the past the dying
To make way for a bright horizon.
There cherish me with the warmth of your arms,
I rejoice in your beautiful whispers,
I make drunk with the sweetness of your lips
And love will live forever.

Clinton Siegle is the translator of Filiberto Montecisos poetry and prose listed. A disabled thinker poet currently living in has been given the privalage of translating Filiberto poetry beginning section is a translation section from his book published at World Parliment in Spanish first 30 book also includes original poetry by Clinton Siegle which sections are related to Syria, and Muse poetry towards the back of the book.

Filiberto Montecinos has devoted me some verses and that, to step flattered me and I'm excited, I removed the right to write an introduction full of praise pure poetry. I've always had high respect for his literary output and his work at the World Parliament of States, in which we are colleagues for a long time. We often reciprocate by letter or , in the intervals of their travel within Bolivia where Filiberto Montecinos plays the role of judge. Judge is his main career and in it he puts the best of his dedication.

Poetry will come, as he says in his verses that opens the book, as the imagination, which opens the flight of his soul to distant worlds of sweet and joyful love with which wishes can dream without ever waking up. I have always supported the poetic production that relieves moments of solitude at work and in social struggles and brings peace to which all can sublimate in verse, as Filiberto Montecinos says in the poem that gives title to the book.

Voter Fraud

Voter fraud open time over time evil is evil reality fraud election acrostic voter spelled on the side. ~~Think it is not illegal yet. If they can steal the vote then why vote... Dear Rebels... Perhaps tonight the hand is pushing me into a conflict that I misunderstand. after reading this.. I wonder what right he has to steal 2008 election. Anyone got an answer? Challenge made to all true Americans to rebel against a corrupt system and take the fight to those that have cheated the US for the past N ACTION CHALLENGE MADE TO ALL Confederates loyalist, Guy Fawkes followers and anarchist join ACORN and write in someone else's name or mark someone's name in where ACORN is marking Democrat. Where to join and get paid for doing illegal activities while doing this -Simply put to change history we need to change leadership. IF this organization is stealing the common man's

time for change. Take their money take their food exchange their thief of the election for someone else.

Democrat let the libertarians win for the next 10 years. Think these two parties

vote and legal rights to promote what ever agenda then they are wrong. Guerrilla

warfare is to first take the enemies' supplies which would mean join their

requesting. To change history change leadership instead of Republican or

organization. Take their money and do exactly the opposite of what they are

Clinton Siegle

have been stealing the elections

Wander Acrostic

Wander the galaxy with me all the patterns in the galaxy show a bit of me new worlds with a bit of me deer on all those planets earth new me earth is not just one but many to me reality is wandering the galaxy with m

War

Syria
Art destruction by ISIS is shame to Muslims
Reality is culture shown without destruction
Time is culture shown without shame of destruction
Syrians run away from shame
You are about to bring shame
Reality is shame
Indeed you are shamed
Art destruction is shame
Flee Syrians from evil
Live life within love of laughter of good
Eternity is coming soon evil or good
Evil is to when for a time before good
Run away from evil
Unique is to be foretold your ending for good
Need a reminder be good?
Syria forgive me please
You are a republic to do as you please
Reality is civil war is bought, paid for by US a republic please
Indeed evil is shame in this republic of US funding ISIS please

Almighty pray for the US please

The funding of ISIS by US is disgusting and should be stopped

Reality is the US is still funding disgusting ISIS in Iraq

Unique how evil is US with allowing ISIS within Iraq

Time will tell how evil the US is with Iraq

How come can the US not fix Detriot instead of spending money on evil?

The destruction of sculptures by Muslims is something disgusting

Holy is the destruction of a history not made by Muslims is disgusting

Eternity will remember Muslims destruction of art as disgusting

Art is worth reviewing about reality

Reality is time showing us people's culture history of reality

Time is shooting dead within the destruction of art in reality

A billion for Syria civil war

No billion for public foods programs in the poverty US war

You hear of billions for ISIS in 2013 now billions to fight them in a war

Bodies in the thousands 2015 in this war

Openly not caring for Americans but murdering Syrians instead for this war

Dear creator how evil is fiat money when creating a civil war

You realize shame is shame evil is evil and money is the root of this war

Why can the United States fund a war with a republic?

When the USA cannot fix Detroit in its own republic

Where is all this fiat money coming from in this republic?

Who is being robbed maybe social security of the republic

What is to be said for a free Syria a Republic?

Repeal funding for civil war within Syria's Republic why fund evil?

Evil is funding a civil war within a republic when all they want is to live without evil

People pray for peace in the republic of Syria where Christian babies are evil

Evil is the shame of the republic of USA when funding evil in Syria

Almighty pray for peace for who lives in Syria

Live life within laughter of peace for Syria

AIDS by a jihad AIDS

Indeed a girl willing to spread herself for Sunnis

Dear religion of Allah spread herself for AIDS

Sunnis paying for the prostitution of AIDS to Sunnis

Please people stop war in Syria

Live life better within love of Syria

Eternity will remember your love of Syria

AIDS in Syria is shame for those sponsoring AIDS in Syria

Syria flee from AIDS within Syria

Eternity is wronged when sex is forced for AIDS in Syria

Stop the war in Syria

You know you need to pray to stop the war in Syria

Openly AIDS is death in Syria

People pray for Syria

Wrong is the war of Syria

Almighty already tells of Damarcus being destroyed oh Syria

Reality shame is a war we know cannot be won in Syria

Syria runs away from war

You can run away from war

Reality runs away from war

Indeed cry for help from Russia against this war

Almighty protect those good from evil in this war

Flee from war

Live life without war

Eternity will remember you for war

Eternity will be sad to loss you to war

Art destroyers shame on you

Reality is culture shown by art within you

Time will tell of the destruction of art from you

War Anti-Civil War In Syria

Syria, flee flee your civil war.
You are being used by Saudi's Sunnis
Reality is but a moment in time
I believe you are being used Christians by Us of A
All this evil for a gas pipeline

Flee your civil war Love your brothers not hate in war Eternity is but a moment of love. Even brotherly love without hate.

Your souls are being weighted Only you can stop this evil. Us of A stop funding evil Reality is but a moment of time

Civil war in Syria
I cannot believe we are funding war
Very homeless people here in the Us of A
I cannot believe we hate Syria
Love your brothers not hate in War

War in Syria All this evil is evil Reality is we will be judged for this moment in time.

War Books

Iraq had some great books
Beautiful people are readers my dear there in Iraq
They are children at heart in Iraq
for if they can dream it they can be it in Iraq
so be a reader of hearts Iraq

children imagination are wonderful to imagine peace in Iraq children loving their life is wonderful to imagine peace within Iraq build a strong loving life in imagination Iraq for we all will soon have to live in our minds in fear Iraq for shame is shame and evil is near Iraq

what is the plan to live on Iraq what is their game to end Iraq to steal our imagination Iraq and end this game Iraq

shame is shame on terrorist of Iraq that is the game of money Iraq how once a strong nation is deep in shame Iraq

War Civil War

Why Civil war
Why is that always something dealing with heaven or hell?
Why is there a good and bad
Why is there life and death?
The one living eats and the other dead is eaten
Why so many questions from a fruit
The soul is to go to heaven or Eden each night
To hear and find out what is the future and do right

What to question
Divinity is the question.
What to ask
How to ask

It would seem some do not like the way I ask It would seem a question is wrong to ask

Tired of hurting
Tired of hurting others
Tired of not knowing
Tired of being unsure

Relax here one will say
Paradise is near another will say
Lair's cheats and thieves in the sum will say
Are these the end of days?

Divinity is there only one way to be saved is Christ Jesus or Jesus Christ or Allah that way

Hindu has 100 or more plus ways Buddha enlighten shows a way Is there a true path to show the way Jewish were to be a light to a way

Muslim seems a violent way Christian seems a sinful way Hindu shows a elephant head way Buddha shows the way of the leaf way.

Why is there no one way does each person find their own way Does each one show a different evil or good way?

Evil came a calling wild weird noise sounding shame is come a calling evil is evil

shame came a calling shame is evil evil is come a calling shame is shame

evil is shame is evil wrong and mistaken is evil incorrect and wrong is

shame
Shame is evil to this fallen world
evil is shame to this world

a fig a fig for Eve prior to that is nothing Fig is nothing.,

But the end of Eden Eden is the end paradise to an end a promise paradise end.

War Iraq War

Iraq the dogs of war are howling at you for money You need to ask Russia and China to come rescue you for money Reality is shame when a senator wants to murder you for money Iraq say Saddam killed 2 million - USA 186,000 over a period of peace A tenth of the money

War is a weird way of organized destruction for money All for peace or destruction for money Reality is sad this way of destruction for money

War Is Sick

No War in Syria

No War in Syria No Syria no to civil war Only peace and prayer against war

War is evil All is evil is evil Reality is just a moment in time

In Syria civil war funded by Us of A Not nice war in Syria

Syria flee the civil war funded by Saudi You can stop by allowing a pipeline from Israel Reality is but a moment in time I wonder about civil war in Syria All is evil is evil

War Peace Syria

Syria Peace
Peace I pray for Syria
Ever praying for Syria
almost forgotten Syria
Comfort for those in Syria
Even peace I pray for Syria

Syria please be at peace Yonder praying for peace Reality is but a moment in time for peace Indeed Syria be at peace all together the world needs Syria at peace

War Shame

Shame shame is the game Honesty is shame in the war with Syria America bought and paid for that war in Syria May we pray for Syria Eternity of shame in Syria Shame on the US in Syria Honesty is not the policy in the game with Syria America shame on your use of money in Syria Money is a root of all evil in Syria Eternity of shame in Syria Is the game money Shame on the US in Syria The whole game is Clinton, Obama, McCain fault in Syria Honesty is a policy not used in Syria Eternity of shame in Syria Game is all that the US did with Syria.

War Shameful War In Syria..

Syria beware of meanness please you are about to wonder why meanness please reality is war in a moment of time reflected in eternity please I wander on the topic of war forgive me please Almighty please have mercy and forgive please

Meanness from Us of a
Eternity forgiveness please
Almighty please have mercy and forgive please
Need to help those with poverty please
Not war on Syria please
Eternity of forgiveness please
Sensible forgiveness please
State sponsored peace please

Syria beware before war You beware of war Reality is war I wonder about war Almighty prayer against war

Beware of the footprints of war Eternity of sand war War Almighty prayer against war Reality of time for war Eternity of war

War All war Reality is war

War war war
Cry peace peace
War War
Why instead not a war on poverty
Why not a war to fix that which is broken instead of peace
Fix the water systems
Fix the public schools

Create a war on the social problems

Create peace by education

Create a peace by clean water

Create a peace with full employment

Prisons with two million human faces

VISA H has three million jobs already in place

Officially 6.6 unemployment unofficially 23% or more

Eleven million illegal aliens working someplace

Fifty billion sent to India, another fifty billion to Mexico

A billion equates to 23,000 jobs paying 43k

That is two million jobs being paid overseas

Plus 11 illegal,

Plus three million VISA H,

Plus the supposedly four million openings

That is twenty million positions someplace

Let the Us of a elect people that care about people here

Not someplace else

Let the war be on poverty

Not in Syria

Not on human suffering someplace else

Pay the money to help here in the Us of A place

Iran versus Saudi Arabia

A republic with rule of law problems versus

Unitary state, Islamic state, Absolute monarchy with Religious law problems Which is right which is wrong

Let the world watch

9/11 the whole group was Saudi Arabia someone in the monarchy paid Iran kidnapped an embassy let us say

Taliban again Saudi Arabia does pay

Iran trying to save their own religious way The Islamic Republic is a system based on belief in:

Theocracy is a form of government republic with official recognition of Jews, and Christians

Saudi Arabia boycotts of Israel, and controls through finance an empire Through the official form of Islam is Sunni of the Hanbali school, in its Salafi

What is this world a belief in one creator? Is there only one belief?

Syria Peace Please
You are in for a war I know peace please
Reality is other people are paying for this war
In reality Sau di oil money is not so peaceful please
A reality of war

Peace please
earth peace please
almighty peace mercy please
cease fire peace please
earth runs not on oil peace

Please peace mercy please loving kindness peace earth mercy please almighty mercy please sensible peace earth mercy please

Syria at war within itself
You are fighting those that would live within themselves
Reality war material given to the other side would you fight yourself
I believe Saudis are paying for your blood shame on themselves
All that money for blood

War is the destruction of community
All that money could be spent buying land and changing ideology
Reality is a moment in time of war

Run away Syria Uniquely at war Never at peace within itself

Away from hate
Win with peace
Away from hate
You can be at peace

Run away faster for peace Unique how a world is no longer at peace Never mind time is but a moment in reality of peace Faster towards the end Almighty forgive Us a gain Service the needy and poor for peace Time is but a moment of reality in war

War Syria

Syrian refugee girl acrostic poem

You ever go against your own nation fighting a war

Reality if I was not home sick that day I probably would not have cared

I watched as this beautiful lady from Syria was crying why was USA fighting

Assad

America loses a believer that day in that war

Natural beauty she cried, I listened and learned how evil USA is to Syria

Refugees created by US money

Eternity of shame on the USA

Freedom is for liberty not religious wars

Ugly is the senators, representatives, and president supporting that war

Girl was just speaking broken English, crying

Eternity in my soul I will remember that girl

Evil is the USA money sponsoring that war

Girl I hope you are safe

I wrote saying no to support of tat war

Reality McCain, Obama, Clinton, paid for that war

Leaving Syria, America poorer for that war

War Syria Civil War

Syria no more war You are being watched Reality is but a moment in time I hope for you Syria end your war Almighty please end this civil war

Civil is not internal
I realize that watching the news
Very evil is evil
I realize money is paid for war news
Love is not their neighbor's news
War in Syria
All that murder
Reality is but a moment in time Syria

No more cry against this war Only you can stop this war

War in Syria stop please Almighty please stop murder too Reality is love in a moment of time

War Syria Deformed Babies

Death to babies
Even little deformed babies
From a creator deformed babies
Observe world deformed babies
Reality is but a moment in time for babies
Military killing deforming babies
Earth showing the world deformed babies
Deformed babies

Babies deformed with money
A wealth of money
Babies death because of money
In a word slaves to money
Eternity shows sadness in babies death with money
Silly how this world murders babies for money

War Syria Prayer

Syria prays for peace reality troubles peace you need peace indeed peace

all war no peace prays for peace reality is war not peace almost complete sadness without peace

you need to pray for peace for without peace open your eye's life is no fun without peace ready for peace

seeking war in Syria is sickness not peace shame on those funding war not peace. Acrostic Syria Prayleft side with a sonnet 14 lines non classical verse

War Syria Shame Is Sadness

Peace Syria Civil War in Syria Peace I pray for Iraq Ever praying for Iraq almost forgotten Iraq Comfort for those in Iraq Even peace I pray for Iraq Syria Iraq please be at peace Yonder praying for peace Reality is but a moment in time for peace Indeed Iraq be at peace altogether the world needs Iraq at peace Civil War in Syria Indeed war of Syria Vicious civil war of Syria Indeed war of Syria Living is a question about Syria

War is funded by whom
All the funds of war funded by whom
Reality is but a moment in time funded by money with whom

In a civil war with Syria Need to be remembered is Syria

Syria civil war You think about Syria war Reality is Syria civil war Indeed life is awful in civil war Almighty why fund civil war Should I be worried that they are changing the first amendment Should I care if I do not own a gun about their attacks on the second? Why

Why should I care about the fourth seizure amendment?
This all started with not caring about the fifth amendment
Terrorist shames on you changing the bill of rights
Politicians shame on you for encouraging the change of the bill of rights shame is shame evil is evil when you lose your rights?
Change is imminent towards the bill of rights.
Only the states can afford to change the political evils to rights,
Please call the conference and change the laws to keep them right.
Banking question for Iraq

Iraq your central bank is not run by the House of Rothschild
North Korea your central bank is not run by the House of Rothschild
Iran your central bank is not run by the House of Rothschild
Cuba your central bank is not run by the House of Rothschild
Axis of evil or just a desire to keep your money within
Money is the root of all evil

Maybe if money was given where desired Maybe if they had to eat their money Imaginary is money

In reality is that not imaginary
States nation's ideology to kill murder to do evil
Evil a root of money

Really are these country's evil or just living at their own pace Why must imaginary evil be what sets the pace of this race Iraq WAR

Iraq the dogs of war are howling at you for money
You need to ask Russia and China to come rescue you for money
Reality is shame when a senator wants to murder you for money
Iraq say Saddam killed 2 million - USA 186,000 over a period of peace
A tenth of the money

War is a weird way of organized destruction for money
All for peace or destruction for money
Reality is sad this way of destruction for money
Iraq had some great books
Beautiful people are readers my dear there in Iraq

They are children at heart in Iraq for if they can dream it they can be it in Iraq so be a reader of hearts o Iraq

children imagination are wonderful to imagine peace in Iraq children loving their life is wonderful to imagine peace within Iraq build a strong loving life in imagination o Iraq for we all will soon have to live in our minds in fear o Iraq for shame is shame and evil is near o Iraq

what is the plan to live on o Iraq what is their game to end Iraq to steal our imagination o Iraq and end this game o Iraq

shame is shame o terrorist of Iraq
that is the game of money o Iraq
how once a strong nation is deep in shame o Iraq
Death in Iraq
death is but a dream Iraq
dreaming is but a moment in death Iraq
sleep is one sixty th of death Iraq
dreaming is the colored version of death

what is the end resolute Iraq
love is evil then live backward Iraq
evil ve love evol ve- live evil Iraq
for death is but a dream Iraq
we r all evil o Iraq
The Mind
Wondrous how the mind lives within itself o Iraq
The thoughts are alive o Iraq
The night is alive with thoughts o Iraq
Live thoughts live with laughter o Iraq
The mind is where to live o Iraq
When you are around you bring a smile into my life
The heart sees through the minds eye for laughter
Live, love, and laugh within your mind

For all else is a dream o Iraq
A dream that is wonderful or a nightmare
make your dreams beautiful

ask for forgiveness, do right, sleep right

Time is reality of holding on for a moment Iraq

Humans are vessels for memories held on

If I listen quietly I can hear the change unreality

Déjà vu is reality

Earth has passed through here before o Iraq

Earth has seen all this before

Human vessels capturing reality spoken

Vessels of spirit and soul of this galaxy's soul

Vessels holding dreams about Iraq

Vessels holding screams

Vessels with bright wondrous day dreams

Vessels made of earthenware avatar do you know what you are

Vessels holding a Creator's dream o Iraq

Vessels holding on topleasant dream

Dreams are what we are o Iraq

Dreams of good and noble spirits

Dreams of evil spirits

Dreams are all we are

Nightmares can be forgiven here o Iraq

Nightmares can scream here

Nightmares can bleed here

Nightmares are made here

Daydreamer please wake the world up o Iraq

Daydreamers please save the world by shaping up

Daydreamer be pleasant to the world

Daydreamers please make a better world

Watching the skies change is interesting not fun o Iraq

Watching an extra sun appear is shown but not fun

There once was a man o Iraq

There was a plan

There once was a dream of man

USA can you stand

Please be better o Iraq

Please be good

Please wake up and dream well

Please change your evil ways to good

There once was a plan within a dream o Iraq

There once was a man to change aid plan

There once was a chance to bring back good

There once was hope that needs to be turned to good

Please be good o Iraq

Please change your plan to being good

In the Creators eye am I value added to this world o Iraq

I hope so for my own safety

World what to you say to me, world

I hope I am worth something for safety

Scary how this world without safety is o Iraq

Sad how life nets have been messed up

Sad what the world is up to these days

World scary messed up

What survival is there these days o Iraq

What peace and love are here these days

Scary are these days

Wild unpleasant these days

Sad are these days o Iraq

Weird are the worlds these days

Value is added when time, budget are spent and what is at the end is worth more

Value of a human soul what is that worth these days

Pleasant thoughts are these days

Scary are these days o Iraq

Imagination what is wrong with these days o Iraq

Scary are the world population these days

What is wrong with people these days

Cry for the people these days

No peace for the people these days o Iraq

Iraq lost people these days

Cry for the people these days

Scary are allot people these days

When rulers are mean to the people

Tyranny rules the people o Iraq

This poet's mind is simple today o Iraq

If I like reading it I will publish it today

I started writing poetry month plus a few days ago

I started with an idea to bring thoughts from ages ago

I realize my timing is off o Iraq

I realize reality is off

I rationalize today

I realize these are the end of days

What ideas could be of harm these days o Iraq

What social political party is winning these days

I realize something has changed these days

Socialism is back these days

Hate of the people is here these days o Iraq

Something is wrong in the nation these days

When in the end o Iraq

All I have is words to say

Oh Help Creator forgive me today

This is not the way to end my day

Wild emotional ride I am sure was not part of my thoughts today

Wild notions of how the world is evil today

Weird how life is these days

What is wrong with the people these days o Iraq

Forgive, forget, and move on today Iraq

That is allot to say

I wonder about my thoughts today

I wonder about people these days

Why are they changing to weirdness today o Iraq

What chemical has been inserted them today

Why are they such wild people these days

Is life to be more fun then punishment o Iraq

Is love to be more joy then heart ache

Is laughter to be more mirth then sadness

Is caring, loving, living, sharing worth more then badness

Question a poet asks looking for his heart about Iraq

Questions a poet asks reading through people's prose lines

Questioning the beating heart of rhyme prose and book lines

Questioning the sanity of people's hearts

Why is life such an interesting tart o Iraq

What has life done to deserve such a dissent part

When will the beating heart play its part

Where will life show end its beating part

Life's questions are vague at times o Iraq

Living, loving, laughter giving is all there is good at times

Mad Hatter are you okay about Iraq

I saw you the other day

Sanity is fleeting as broken heart

What reality is time to the heart

The queen of hearts played her game today in Iraq

The queen over threw the king of hearts to become the ruler today

The queen of hearts was insane today

What makes the queen of hearts so mean today

Evil works in wondrous ways o Iraq

Shame is evil these days

What is wrong with people these days

Sanity is fleeting these days

Round up the good people for hope, caring these days o Iraq

Pray for all the people these days

I wonder about this life o Iraq

I ponder about this life

Why is life so mean in this life

How can I escape pain in this life

Weird how life is these days o Iraq

Weird why life is sad these days

Weird when life is shown on television these days

Weird what is happening these days

Question a poet asks of these days o Iraq

Why are we hurting so much in these days

Politicians seem to be lying more in these days

People are crying more in these days

Pain, suffering, show up more in these days o Iraq

Laughter is not so much in these days

Life is love turned to joy be thankful today o Iraq

Love is laughter in the heart to enjoy be thankful today

Laughter is a spirit that we hope to enjoy be thankful today

Live to love a life full of laughter be thankful today

Time is reality of that moment in life be thankful today o Iraq

Reality is that love captures a moment in time be thankful for that day

Time shows love of life in a moment of time for that day

Laughter is love in the heart of life for that day

Right is all that is good for lighting that day o Iraq

Light shows how life is bright in that day

Love, life, filled with laughter's light on this day

Be bold love; be hold life is laughter in light on Thanksgiving day

Be love to show life on Thanksgiving day

Death is cease to be o Iraq

Hate is death to love to be

Sadness is death to laughter spirit's light to be

Depression is hate shown in sadness indeed

Reality is sadness indeed o Iraq

Evil times showing death indeed

Shame to those that are evil indeed

Blaming others for their evil deeds

Wrong is evil this day o Iraq

Evil is wrong shame showing this day

Incorrect behavior is shown this day

Be unkind uncaring inside this day

Evil is screaming noise o Iraq

Ghostly spirit of evil ways

Be a hero show life how to live be good

Be love instead show existence is good

Be careful of your dreams and thoughts show good

Be in love of life, loving, and laughter be good o Iraq

Reality is a moment in time o Iraq

Laughter is for eternity in time

Love is a dream lived out in reality of time

Live a life of love of laughter in time

Be good for reality sake o Iraq

Be careful for reality of time sake

Be loving be good for heaven's sake

Be careful for reality sake

Noise of laughter for thanksgiving day

Be good on that day o Iraq

English is funny

evil is live

live is evil

love is evol ve

evol ve is love

evolve Iraq.

Iraq forgive me

I am sad to say Iraq bye

My mind runs a thousand thoughts a moment some times Iraq bye bye

My mind is not what it use to be Iraq good bye

My mind no longer reads the things right Iraq bye

Iraq I am sorry the US of A every visited you Shame on the US of A for allowing Saudis to buy us Shame is shame Evil is evil

Iraq is suffering tonight
Iraq something is not right
Iraq forgive the US of A tonight
Shame is shame evil is not right

Wrong is causing evil Wrong is causing shame

The end is near oh Iraq

Abort something is not right
Next they came for the elderly
Hospice life is at the end send them into the night o Iraq run flee
Then they came for the cripples by gene selection
Abortion what could have been send an end to that might
Next they came for the poets
Because the media would not show it
Then they came for you
That is how the IRS and government will get you o Iraq

The end is near How sad will it be the end is near

We did not change to right We did not make life right

Our evil is live spelled backward

deja vu in yet again
Iraq can you find your government
can you find a true public official
can you be safe
can you trust your government
can you believe their laws
can they change
should they be allowed to change laws
should theybe allowed to make laws
Should they even exist as change
for evil seems they be laws

Civil War In Iraq

Shame on the war in Iraq paid for by American oil money
Shame on the war in Libya paid for by American oil money
Shame on the war in Egypt paid for By American oil money
Evil is the government that works towards war
Evil is war meaning war is worst than hell for in hell no innocent die in war
Evil are people of this world that can not change to peace instead of war
Change was promised to America
Change was forgotten to ask good or evil for America
Change like Anderson consulting company destroying America

Destroy the world within by giving into its evil sins

Destroy the state from within by giving people their desired evil sins

Destroy law from within by not working coordinating together within is sins

How can we as a nation change for the better

How can we as a nation stand up for what is right or better

How can we look for a life that is better

Seek the creator on you knees be praying

Seek heroes that are on their knees praying

Seek good instead of evil on television and keep praying

Chance favors those that take the opportunities

Chance might save us all with an opportunity

Chance is luck which favors opportunities

Peace is what this world needs

Peace is where we should listen with ears to their needs

Peace to help those with needs

Love is what this world needs

Love to heal the hurt in people needs

Love please help those of us in need

Death was a new angel that challenged the Creator

His challenge I have no idea why

but the story I heard

is the following:

Job was to be the person taking the place of Abraham for the gentiles.

The Creator looked out and said have you challenged my friend Job

And with that Job earned his reward known through out the ages

The Creator was betting that a good man could survey.

The angel death toke all his stuff, his children, and his friends.

The angel death said let me take his health and wola the Creator said okay.

What did I learn from this story.

That all we are; are pawns or betting chips in a game not seen by gentles

Humor how this makes me feel that everything I do here is a game

Welcome to learning you are just an avatar

That nothing we do matters to us

That the Creator sees us to go good or evil

That the challenge is something worth betting or not

Angel called death toke one third of the angels that day in his flight fight with the Creator

Why is this rebellion happen this way

I don't understand nor care

The story however ha something moral to say

The angel death wants to destroy the race of Adam it seems

Why I have neither idea nor care

The story however brings a question about Islam in general

The whole Koran is based on an angel talking to a prophet who does not change his ways to ding to his own words he

" Muhammad is a narcissist, a pedophile, a mass murderer,

a terrorist, a misogynist, a lecher, a cult leader, a madman

a rapist, a torturer, an assassin and a looter."

Former Muslim Ali Sina offered \$50,000 to anyone

who could prove otherwise based on Islamic texts.

The reward has gone unclaimed

This makes sense that an angel did speak with him

It makes sense that someone that might not be completely good made this all up.

Christian Iraq's

Change to God

Change your ways

God watches to your ways

Change during today

God is here today

Change what you say

God hears what you say

Change your heart to be kind

God's mercy is kind

Change your heart to love

God's mercy is love

Change your fait to belief

God sees your actions as belief

Change the end is near

God is near

Ted Ferguson a well-traveled actor

eternity will remember his walking and strutting across the stage of life of an actor

Dearly promoted with a strong French speech acting in faraway places for an actor

Ferguson a last name educated in the states from Michigan to Louisiana Eternity will be remembered as a time he walked on the stage of life reality is but a moment in a life as an actor

giving the world a chance an opportunity to see another vision of life Uniquely speaking German, Spanish, English with a well-polished French voice actor

sensing that fight scenes within a well-developed body of an actor on call to hear the directors call to an actor.

Never giving up the dream of stardom of being an actor.

War in Syria is all sad I know, thinking about the war I realize now war is mans team work for destruction

Shame on the war in Syria paid for by American oil money

Shame on the war in Libya paid for by American oil money

Shame on the war in Egypt paid for By American oil money

Evil is the government that works towards war

Evil is war meaning war is worst than hell for in hell no innocent die in war

Evil are people of this world that can not change to peace instead of war

Change was promised to America

Change was forgotten to ask good or evil for America

Change like Anderson consulting company destroying America

Destroy the world within by giving into its evil sins

Destroy the state from within by giving people their desired evil sins

Destroy law from within by not working coordinating together within is sins

How can we as a nation change for the better

How can we as a nation stand up for what is right or better

How can we look for a life that is better

Seek the creator on you knees be praying

Seek heroes that are on their knees praying

Seek good instead of evil on television and keep praying

Chance favors those that take the opportunities

Chance might save us all with an opportunity

Chance is luck which favors opportunities

Peace is what this world needs

Peace is where we should listen with ears to their needs

Peace to help those with needs

Love is what this world needs

Love to heal the hurt in people needs

Love please help those of us in need

War Syria.. Art Destroyers

_	_
S_{V}	ria
J y	Ha

Art destruction by ISIS is shame to Muslims

Reality is culture shown without destruction

Time is culture shown without shame of destruction

Syrians run away from shame

You are about to bring shame

Reality is shame

Indeed you are shamed

Art destruction is shame

Flee Syrians from evil

Live life within love of laughter of good

Eternity is coming soon evil or good

Evil is to when for a time before good

Run away from evil

Unique is to be foretold your ending for good

Need a reminder be good?

Syria forgive me please

You are a republic to do as you please

Reality is civil war is bought, paid for by US a republic please

Indeed evil is shame in this republic of US funding ISIS please

Almighty pray for the US please

The funding of ISIS by US is disgusting and should be stopped

Reality is the US is still funding disgusting ISIS in Iraq

Unique how evil is US with allowing ISIS within Iraq

Time will tell how evil the US is with Iraq

How come can the US not fix Detriot instead of spending money on evil?

The destruction of sculptures by Muslims is something disgusting

Holy is the destruction of a history not made by Muslims is disgusting

Eternity will remember Muslims destruction of art as disgusting

Art is worth reviewing about reality

Reality is time showing us people's culture history of reality

Time is shooting dead within the destruction of art in reality

A billion for Syria civil war

No billion for public foods programs in the poverty US war

You hear of billions for ISIS in 2013 now billions to fight them in a war

Bodies in the thousands 2015 in this war

Openly not caring for Americans but murdering Syrians instead for this war

Dear creator how evil is fiat money when creating a civil war

You realize shame is shame evil is evil and money is the root of this war

Why can the United States fund a war with a republic?

When the USA cannot fix Detroit in its own republic

Where is all this fiat money coming from in this republic?

Who is being robbed maybe social security of the republic

What is to be said for a free Syria a Republic?

Repeal funding for civil war within Syria's Republic why fund evil?

Evil is funding a civil war within a republic when all they want is to live without evil

People pray for peace in the republic of Syria where Christian babies are evil

Evil is the shame of the republic of USA when funding evil in Syria

Almighty pray for peace for who lives in Syria

Live life within laughter of peace for Syria

AIDS by a jihad AIDS

Indeed a girl willing to spread herself for Sunnis

Dear religion of Allah spread herself for AIDS

Sunnis paying for the prostitution of AIDS to Sunnis

Please people stop war in Syria

Live life better within love of Syria

Eternity will remember your love of Syria

AIDS in Syria is shame for those sponsoring AIDS in Syria

Syria flee from AIDS within Syria

Eternity is wronged when sex is forced for AIDS in Syria

Stop the war in Syria

You know you need to pray to stop the war in Syria

Openly AIDS is death in Syria

People pray for Syria

Wrong is the war of Syria

Almighty already tells of Damarcus being destroyed oh Syria

Reality shame is a war we know cannot be won in Syria

Syria runs away from war

You can run away from war

Reality runs away from war

Indeed cry for help from Russia against this war

Almighty protect those good from evil in this war

Flee from war

Live life without war

Eternity will remember you for war

Eternity will be sad to loss you to war

Art destroyers shame on you

Reality is culture shown by art within you

Time will tell of the destruction of art from you

War Syrian Refugee Girl

Syrian refugee girl acrostic poem

You ever go against your own nation fighting a war

Reality if I was not home sick that day I probably would not have cared

I watched as this beautiful lady from Syria was crying why was USA fighting

Assad

America loses a believer that day in that war

Natural beauty she cried, I listened and learned how evil USA is to Syria

Refugees created by US money

Eternity of shame on the USA

Freedom is for liberty not religious wars

Ugly is the senators, representatives, and president supporting that war

Girl was just speaking broken English, crying

Eternity in my soul I will remember that girl

Evil is the USA money sponsoring that war

Girl I hope you are safe

I wrote saying no to support of tat war

Reality McCain, Obama, Clinton, paid for that war

Leaving Syria, America poorer for that war

War Syrian Refugee Girl Acrostic Poem

Syrian refugee girl acrostic poem

You ever go against your own nation fighting a war

Reality if I was not home sick that day I probably would not have cared

I watched as this beautiful lady from Syria was crying why was USA fighting Assad

America loses a believer that day in that war

Natural beauty she cried, I listened and learned how evil USA is to Syria

Refugees created by US money

Eternity of shame on the USA

Freedom is for liberty not religious wars

Ugly is the senators, representatives, and president supporting that war

Girl was just speaking broken English, crying

Eternity in my soul I will remember that girl

Evil is the USA money sponsoring that war

Girl I hope you are safe

I wrote saying no to support of tat war

Reality McCain, Obama, Clinton, paid for that war

Leaving Syria, America poorer for that war

War The End Is Near

A time for war time war in war memories of a different war eternity of war a third of heaven falls stars without number time without end..

The land was barren, the sky was black after the comet hit earth. A fifth of the world population gone in a blink of an eye a biblical verse said. That was the least of the surprise. The earth cycle through the galaxy within a week time period pivoted to outside the galaxy just enough that radiation killed everything's growing. To make matters worst the earth rotation and axis put the sunlight, mainly over the ocean and land was darkened in never completed dawn sunrise that wasted away what plant life was growing. That was when the climate change that everyone had been expecting happened. The weather was a bit different. Instead of a heat wave, snow, ice, the glacier poles increased expanding and pushing the ocean up, and over the land boundaries so much of the coast was under five feet of water.

The lack of plant growth, coastal submerging under water, comet burnt earth, and the sun never showing itself might have been survivable taken in over a course of a little time. However, having all this happen within a month drove people insane for religion and asking questions about their reality. Those survivors were easy prey for that wanting money and claiming to know that which could not be known.

The oddness of these events was lost on the masses due to propaganda, which was issued during this time. People were thrown into a mass project to save humanity fleeting did they realize that the aliens had taken over the leadership that humanity had and were using them to depopulate earth.

The leaders started to starve a part of the world. No information, no media from India was not unexpected but the death toll was close 99.9 percent. For China, the aliens fought Pakistan while Pakistan actually used nuclear bombs on India to finish demolishing that society. Chinese at that time were hungry by this point

and cannibalism of a whole country happened within a year. Either the Chinese ate the Pakistanis or war destroyed everything. The land still did not grow anything during this time.

That is when the aliens empowered a leader to lead earth out of the dark ages. Humanity under his leadership required being marked and subjected to his will on whether a group of people would eat or starve to death. The chips in the arms or forehead allowed for the whole human races to be enslaved. Those not wanting the chip was not given food, nor the tranquility of peace. Their minds were always on while those with the chip were given non-feeling they could murder and not feel anything.

That was the story of earth and the end for mankind. The ice age lasted a hundred years. At the end, eight billion humans were gone, and a new civilization had control of earth. Earth survived a living ecosystem performing well for the modern occupants. Never looking back or thinking of humanity just as the dinosaurs had gone so had humanity.

An end to the end of humanity be human come the slaughter begins

War Vote Green Party

No to war

only the dead here on this planet 4.5 billion years old won't hear To war they cry with Russia, Syria, To war they cry openly hostility to those that say no to war, that say save the Boer War is wrong it destroys all is lost here at 4.5 billion years old earth.. reality at 6.5 billion year old earth I am not to sure we listen then

The US spent hundreds billions of dollars fighting the Bush Cheney war in Iraq = a war we should never have gotten into. If we spent one trillion on rebuilding schools, roads, and infrastructure (bridges, water plants, rail, airports, etc)we could create some 13 million decent paying jobs and make our country more productive. THERE was a total of 4 trillion dollars or 52 million jobs instead of bullying people. WARMONGERS VOTE DEMOCRAT

Who started WWI? Not Muslims. Woodrow Wilson (1856-1924)Democrat 1913-1921 - campaigned against the war one month later declared war due to ammunition transport with civilians being blown up after warnings.

- Who started WWII? Not Muslims Franklin Delano Roosevelt (1882-1945)Democrat 1933-1945 campaigned against the war but opening caused the war with japan per policy of democrats 1940
- Who got us into Vietnam over flat out lies particularly the Gulf of Tonkin which never happened? Not Muslims Lyndon Johnson

Lyndon Baines Johnson (1908-1973)Democrat 1963-1969 the incident never happened -

Who got us into or has continued to bomb

Libya bombed murdered leader Obama Democrat (2009-2016)

Egypt imprisoned leader/murdered citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016)

Syria bombed and attempt murder leader Obama Democrat (2009-2016)

Somalia bombed citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016)

Pakistan bombed citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016)

Afghanistan bombed citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016)

Philippines bombed citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016)

Yemen bombed citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016)

Iraqi bombed citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016) VOTE Green party

Warmongers Vote Democrat..

WARMONGERS VOTE DEMOCRAT

Who started the US civil war? Democrats 1861 1865

Who started WWI? Not Muslims. Woodrow Wilson (1856-1924)Democrat 1913-1921. He campaigned against the war one month later. He declared war due to ammunition transport a legal target in a time of civilians being blown up after warnings giving the ship time to let people off.

Who started WWII? Not Muslims. Franklin Delano Roosevelt (1882-1945) .

Democrat 1933-1945 - campaigned against the war. But openingly caused the war with Japan per policy of democrats 1940.

Cost us how much to defend South Korea? Five trillion dollars?Is that not the whole economy of North Korea for the past 60 years?

Koren war again Democratic president got the US involved.

Who got us into Vietnam over flat out lies particularly the Gulf of Tonkin which never happened? Not Muslims. Lyndon Johnson Lyndon Baines Johnson (1908-1973) Democrat 1963-1969 the incident never happened -

Who got us into or has continued to bomb Libya bombed murdered leader Obama Democrat (2009-2016) .

Egypt imprisoned leader/murdered citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016) Syria bombed and attempt murder leader Obama Democrat (2009-2016) Somalia bombed citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016)

Pakistan bombed citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016) Afghanistan bombed citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016)

Philippines bombed citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016)

Yemen bombed citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016)

Iraqi bombed citizens Obama Democrat (2009-2016)

No war with Russia, No war with China, No war with Iran..

The enemy war is evil. Or crazy. Maybe both. War with Iran and the world is wrong. NO WAR WITH the smart,

The enemy is war, for war is evil. War is crazy.

Or both. War is wrong. Pray for peace.

Watching The Ocean You

An odd to seeing reality Watching the ocean you will realize that water has changed A chance slip and you are caught in the closed time curved loop change time is nothing these days seeing history books can you image reading one day one thing and the next another in a similar book honesty is the best policy believe in Christ In this reality, for space equates to light coned multiplied by time or Christ Nothing I can say will make you believe God is watching for those who believe The ocean is the sign honesty watching nanotechnology exploit the ocean is a sign eterntiy is not that far off ocean beware can you not hear the cries of beware eternity is coming near a sign that the end is near need I say more you see I have a lot more open your eyes the time is near unique cry the time is near

Water Women Pure

Water for women is needed clean and pure a cure for better wealth and health time is but a moment in a tear eternity will remember unpolluted water more than a tear for war

reality is we need uncontaminated water women of the world to ask for water open your voices ask for water men are for war for water

eternity will remember germ-free water for life need purer water for life pure water for helping women for a lifetime uniquely essential for bathing, washing, eating, cooking, living.

Reality is tears are water eternities will remember women with water.

Nonclassical sonnet with acrostic left side spelling water women pure.

We Live Only In The Past

We live only in the past
Past ghost's memories of fun and life
almighty recollection of the afterlife
seasons changed passing by in this life
time to remember to laugh more in this life.

Present at hand what can we do but be a man at hand to be an honest man seasons present-day happenstance to be a man's time is but a moment on the stage of life of a man.

Prospective ghosts do the plans approaching the past with the present plan seasons future is man's plan time is but a moment in existence to live in laughter on the stage is man's plan

forethought a future requires a good recollection of the past ghosts executing the layout is the present-day ghosts.

Weather

Weather acrostic
Weather is bad this time and era
eternity coming to crust to an edge
almost to the end of an era
time is but a moment, in reality, of life's edge
hell, has a place in this era
eternity is not found near the edge
reality eternity is over the edge.

Valentine Day acrostic
Valentine's day for the lonely
always secretly alone
lonesome
eternity of being together alone
needed to be alone
time is reality telling us we are alone
in fact; Everything has done in this life is alone
need a reminder be alone
eternity is but a moment in time to be alone

Day of Valentine's hearts, mushy love togetherness all those thoughts of not being alone you are alone.

Valentine's Day acrostic
Valentine's day oh how I hate to love
all those mushy words of love
love
eternity of grief brought to you by love
need a reminder of loneliness try being in love
time is but a moment in love,
in fact, that is what time is to love
nice delicate love
eternity's curse to those that love
season's greetings for the day of love

day of love all that mushy love

you are in love.

Weather acrostic
Weather is bad this time and era
eternity coming to crust to an edge
almost to the end of an era
time is but a moment, in reality, of life's edge
hell, has a place in this era
eternity is not found near the edge
reality eternity is over the edge.

What The Thunder -

What the thunder said.
hot lighting rolling sound.
always flashing before the sound.
time is but a moment with lightening around.

the lightning strikes the ground. hopping wildly around. ever a boom is a blaring sound. thundering lightning strikes the ground.

How making a sound.
unlike any nose in the rest of those on the ground.
doom are the shrieks on the ground.
Eternity still hears that noisy sound.

reality is but a moment in noise all around. Thundering lightning hits a sound.

Where Does Wine Come From

Mind chance to change the road.
I am sad to say.
My mind runs a thousand thoughts a moment sometimes
My mind is not what it used to be
My mind no longer reads the things right
Iraq, I am sorry the US of every visited you
Shame on the US of A for allowing Saudis to buy us
Shame is shame.
Evil is evil.
Iraq is suffering tonight.
Iraq something is not right.
Iraq forgives the US of A tonight
Shame is shame evil is not right
Wrong is causing evil
Wrong is causing shame
Japan
Japan I admire your honesty
Japan I admire your unemployment rate
Japan I admire your criminal rate

Japan, I admire your commitment to school.

Japan, you surprise me with your dedication to what is right.

Japan, you surprise me within what is not right.

Japan I will pray for you tonight

Japan I hope for you tonight

Japan peace is with you tonight

Japan I hope for you tonight

Japan peaceful dream I hope for you tonight

Japan, I am so sorry for your loss tonight.

Japan evil has shown its head tonight

Japan, I hope you stand for right.

Jake, we do not want to conquer the world. We just want to live in it. Gertrude Berg sonnet about life.

Life you are conquered in time

Life you are not what I expected this time

Life you are not laughter, loving this time

Life I have a pain in my feet this time

Love where are you this time?

Love I thought I had you for a time

Love I miss you this time

Love I had you but for a moment in time

Laughter is to conquer fear and live in a moment in time.

Laughter, where are you this time

Laughter I love to live with you in time

Laughter I miss you this time

Live, love, laughter is all that there is in time

Love to laugh for living is in time

What Jefferson was saying was " Hey! You know. We; left this England place 'cause it was bogus. So if we do not get some cool rules ourselves- pronto, we will just be bogus too. Sean Penn.

Jefferson, where are your thoughts now

Jefferson taxation without representation is our health care now

Jefferson pray in the past for us now

Jefferson I miss you now

Laws and rules make a law abiding country

When laws are rules that break a country

What is it we as a country should do?

What is our country?

Life is but a moment in time

Life is reality chemistry in the brain

Life is to love, laugh and live in time

Life is to be free in time

Peace and prayers for mankind for al mankind

I hope for us as a race for mankind

No one loss all the time Warren Oates sonnet failure

Not again nice seeing you friend

Failure I see you have looked me up again

This time I can tell I can not write again

Humor I wrote more than usual again

Only to fail yet again

Usually this is not something that bothers me again

I can fail and succeed at something else again

But I am tired alone, and life is not laughter, nor loved again

Failure nice visiting me again

I wonder did you have to bring your friends

Sadness, hate, death to a new position yet again

I am familiar with all of you throughout the years

I have more friends in the ground then above; I have hatred for those above

I have seen sadness so often I think you must be a friend again

Maybe there is not a sinner, and there is no virtue. It is just what people does Doris Day sonnet sinner

Addition is a sin

Depending on the sinner

Deep within you know it is not right

Deep within you see it is not within the light

I know I hurt inside alright

Time is but a moment of reality in love, laughter, and living alright

I know I do not know how to change to right

Just a law between Noah's law and Jewish law saves me tonight

Noah's law is not Abraham's law that is right

Is about only seven rules to follow that is right

Salvation is given to those that do best

A time is reality for the right

Sin is addiction involve psychological dependence a chemical that is not right

Sin is just a chemical change away from being right

How many honest men you know? You take the sinners away from the saints, you are lucky to end up with Abraham Lincoln. Paul Newman Honest Policy sonnet

Honest is the best policy

Only then do you know where you stand

Next to the door or the trash can

Even politicians should be honest you know

Sinner or saint we the people should know

Time is but a moment in this reality

I hope to be honest in reality

Sensible only reliable is a great strategy

Time is but a moment in this reality

Honest people are being hurt in reality

Even cries are not heard in this reality

Best is a policy in honesty

Policy is written to be good to those in reality

Policy should help those in reality

Failure

Not again nice seeing you friend

Failure I see you have looked me up again

This time I am told I can not write again

Humor I wrote more than usual again

Only to fail yet again

Usually this is not something that bothers me again

I can fail and succeed at something else again

But I am tired alone, and life is not laughter, nor loved again

Failure nice visiting me again

I wonder did you have to bring your friends

Sadness, hate, death to a new position yet again

I am familiar with all of you throughout the years

I have more friends in the ground then above; I have hatred for those above

I have seen sadness so often I think you must be a friend again

Tale of wine

To drink bottles of wine Per an ole story in time Wine was introduced to mankind By Satan himself to Noah after the great flood To take away the cares of all the blood Nimrod was building a tower of Babel with blood Bottle of wine to drink for all mankind Drink up bitterness in your souls do people to save mankind Ole bottles of wine drink up mankind For reality is but a moment in the memories of time Mine is a better dream than this at most times " You were extremely attractive, but you were a little worse, or better, for wine-and there are rules about that. & guot; James Stewart Wine-basic kinds of grapes Red or white yes or yes Red color of blood Otherwise green vine inside you all the time Pinot noir the blood taste well Merlot a color of a night blood drained night Cabernet fae spoke well of the taste

Zinfandel sweet time any time

Shiraz learning about the taste of this grape

Others aha professional wine drinkers that miss those Sanguine White Riesling not the color of snow Chardonnay not my taste of it Saviegon Blanca snow a cool taste of it Gewurztraminer dry oh so dry Chechen Blanca dinner with it Others Conditions that make grapes different The climate warm all year round is well for the vine Proximity of water the vine does need water Topography which is that hard to grow on a hill usually takes a groove The type of soil which is dark dank black almost like clay within a blackness Sunny-day brings out the taste of it Amount of rainfall Locations-where wines are planted Old world Italy Tuscany Piedmont tae south the question in mind Spain Noah met Satan after the flood bitterness towards all Germany Satan introduced Noah to drink of wine

France Bordeaux refined dry wine Burgundy tore dry fine wine Charlemagne Noah drink was to sooth bitterness New world America NAPA so much wine Washington bitterness in wine Long island wine is bitterness refined Australia Huntel is a wonderful bouquet wine Pissaro wine refined to the vine New Zealand maribroeah is clear of South African wine so refine I do not even know thine name South America some of the finest wine Chile red red wine Argentina makes me feel so fine Caracato Bolivia best of all wine Happy New Year Drink some wine All red or white or just other strange color of late Please drink up Please taste more

Your bitterness wrapped up in a New Year

New Year happiness is wine for all cheer

Even the latest world of colors in cheer

Welcome New Year

Year end brings a new begin

Even with life this is a time to drink wine

All the winos are better off refined

Reality is but a moment in Time

Bye 2013

Hello 2014

Friendship and happy thanksgiving

Friendship is feeling together but being apart

Reality is time fleeing and images coming apart

I personally miss friendship and reading a good book

Events seem to be spiraling out of control even for a good book

Never Neverland is no more apart

Deep holes within friendship hearts torn apart

Silence is now that script writes in the good book

Heaven or hell bound means one of us is apart

I personally hope for a good book

Personally I feel the world falling apart

Happy thanksgiving

Hope you are near

Happy thanksgiving I hope you come here

Thank you for being clear

Thank you for this day of thankfulness

Happy Thanksgiving

Happy to be with you

All this day with you

Peace on earth and with you

Prayers for all the world and you

You are what I am thankful for

Thanksgiving tales

Happy to be in the tale

Almost right in character of a fairy tale

Nearer each day

Kindness and peace be with us this good day

Save the wings for daddy on this day

Giving us the day of rest and peace

I love you this day

Very wonderful day

I love you more this day

Nearer and nearer this day

Give everyone something to be thankful this good day Full of turkey, beans and stuffiness day Uniquely a thanksgiving day Love, laughter, live on this day **Breast Cancer Awareness** Reality of cancer Even a bit All scary cancer Sad every bit Time awareness of cancer Cancer is war every bit All scary cancer Need help every bit Cancer awareness Also a bit Reality of cancer Awareness of breast cancer Reality of breast cancer Also a bit Not nice even a bit Also a bit

Sad every bit

Scary breast cancer

Merry Christmas it is that time of year

Winter festivals and joyous caroling about a date way back before you or me

Imaging a prophet telling you or I

Good tidings and joy are heard for you and I

Just believe you and I

Not much more was needed a belief in this person for you and I

I mean our mother eve just ate a fig you know you and I

A fig caused us to remember sin you and I

A fig is what made us begin you and I

Evil is something of a fig for you and I

I wonder about a fig for you and I

Shame is a shame, and evil is evil but a fig for you and I

What makes this whole issue interesting for you and I

Well the end is nearer, and festivals are clearer for you and I

The end is here for Death or Satan, or the fallen angel is coming for you or I

Good or evil

Death is cease to be

Hate is death to love to be

Sadness is death to laughter soul's light to be

Depression is hate shown in sadness indeed

Reality is sadness indeed

Evil times showing death indeed

Shame to those that are evil indeed

Blaming others for their evil deeds

Wrong is evil this day

Evil is wrong shame showing this day

Incorrect behavior is shown this day

Be unkind uncaring inside this day

Evil is screaming noise

Ghostly spirit of evil ways

Be a hero show life how to live be good

Be love instead show existence is good

Be careful of your dreams and thoughts show good

Be in love of life, loving, and laughter is good

Reality is a moment in time

Laughter is for eternity in time

Love is a dream lived out in reality of time

Live a life of love of laughter in time

Be good for reality sake

Be careful of reality for time sake

Be loving be good for heaven's sake

Be careful of reality sake

Noise of laughter for Thanksgiving Day

Be safe on that day

Death is cease to be

Hate is death to love to be

Sadness is death to laughter spirit's light to be

Depression is hate shown in sadness indeed

Reality is sadness indeed

Evil times showing death indeed

Shame to those that are evil indeed

Blaming others for their evil deeds

Wrong is evil this day

Evil is wrong shame showing this day

Incorrect behavior is shown this day

Be unkind uncaring inside this day

Evil is screaming noise

Ghostly spirit of evil ways

Be a hero show life how to live be good

Be love instead show existence is good

Be careful of your dreams and thoughts show good

Be in love of life, loving, and laughter is good Reality is a moment in time Laughter is for eternity in time Love is a dream lived out in reality of time Live a life of love of laughter in time Be good for reality sake Be careful for reality of time sake Be loving be good for heaven's sake Be careful for reality sake Noise of laughter for Thanksgiving Day Be good on that day Halloween trick or treat All hallowed eve a treat Love this day for treat Love this day for ghosts Open the gates for ghosts Week day Thursday ghosts Evening is for tricks Enough of tricks

New tricks

Tricking tonight

Reality of the night I trick as a ghost Creating a beautiful night Kindly treating the tricksters tonight Open the gates for ghosts Reality is tonight Treat tonight Reality is tricks tonight Even trick as a ghost tonight All hallowed eve tonight Treat tonight No, War in Syria Shame on the war in Syria paid for by American oil money Shame on the war in Libya paid for by American oil money Shame on the war in Egypt paid for By American oil money Evil is the government that works towards war Evil is war meaning war is worst than hell for in hell no innocent die in war Evil are people of this world that can not change to peace instead of war Change was promised to America

Change was forgotten to ask good or evil for America

Change like Anderson consulting company destroying America

Destroy the world within by giving into its evil sins

Destroy the state from within by giving people their desired evil sins

Destroy law from within by not working coordinating together within is sins

How can we as a nation change for the better

How can we as a nation stand up for what is right or better

How can we look for a life that is better

Seek the creator on you knees be praying

Seek heroes that are on their knees praying

Seek good instead of evil on television and keep praying

Chance favors those that take the opportunities

Chance might save us all with an opportunity

Chance is luck which favors opportunities

Peace is what this world needs

Peace is where we should listen with ears to their needs

Peace to help those with needs

Love is what this world needs

Love to heal the pain in people needs

Love pleases help those of us in need

Death was a new angel that challenged the Creator

His challenge I have no idea why

But the story I heard

Is the following:

Job was to be the person taking the place of Abraham for the gentiles.

The Creator looked out and said have you challenged my friend Job

And with that Job earned his reward known throughout the ages

The Creator was betting that a good man could survey.

The angel death toke all his stuff, his children, and his friends.

The angel death said let me take his health and walla the Creator said okay.

What did I learn from this story?

That we are pawns or betting chips in a game not even seen by us

Humor how this makes me think that everything I do here is a game

Welcome to learning you are just an avatar

That nothing we do matters to us

That the Creator sees us go good or evil

That the challenge is something worth betting or not

Angel called death toke one third of the angels that day in his flight fight with the Creator

Why is this rebellion happen this way

I do not understand nor care

The story however ha something moral to say

The angel death wants to destroy the race of Adam it seems

Why I have neither thought nor care

The story however brings a question about Islam in general

The whole Koran is based on an angel talking to a prophet who does not change his ways to good. According to his own words he

" Muhammad is a narcissist, a pedophile, a mass murderer,

A terrorist, a misogynist, a lecher, a cult leader, a madman

A rapist, a torturer, an assassin and a looter."

Former Muslim Ali Sina offered \$50,000 to anyone

Who could prove otherwise based on Islamic texts?

The reward has gone unclaimed

This makes sense that an angel did speak with him

It makes senRoth Residence in Creative Writing - chance to change the road.

Poetry

Mind

I am sad to say

My mind runs a thousand thoughts a moment sometimes

My mind is not what it use to be

My mind no longer reads the things right

Iraq I am sorry the US of An every visited you

Shame on the US of A for allowing Saudis to buy us

Shame is shame

Evil is evil

Iraq is suffering tonight

Iraq something is not right

Iraq forgives the US of A tonight

Shame is shame evil is not right

Wrong is causing evil

Wrong is causing shame

Japan

Japan I admire your honesty

Japan I admire your unemployment rate

Japan I admire your criminal rate

Japan I admire your commitment to school

Japan you surprise me with your dedication to what is right

Japan you surprise me within what is not right

Japan I will pray for you tonight

Japan I hope for you tonight

Japan peace be with you tonight

Japan I hope for you tonight

Japan peaceful dream I hope for you tonight

Japan I am so sorry for your loss tonight

Japan evil has shown its head tonight

Japan I hope you stand for right

Jake we do not want to conquer the world. We just want to live in it. Gertrude

Berg sonnet about life

Life you are conquered in time

Life you are not what I expected this time

Life you are not laughter, loving this time

Life I have a pain in my feet this time

Love where are you this time

Love I thought I had you for a time

Love I miss you this time

Love I had you but for a moment in time

Laughter is to conquer fear and live in a moment in time

Laughter where are you this time

Laughter I love to live with you in time

Laughter I miss you this time

Live, love, laughter is all that there is in time

Love to laugh for living is in time

What Jefferson was saying was " Hey! You know. We; left this England place 'cause it was bogus. So if we do not get some cool rules ourselves- pronto we will just be bogus too. Sean Penn

Jefferson where are your thoughts now

Jefferson taxation without representation is our health care now

Jefferson pray in the past for us now

Jefferson I miss you now

Laws and rules make a law abiding country

When laws are rules that break a country

What is it we as a country should do?

What is our country?

Life is but a moment in time

Life is reality chemistry in the brain

Life is to love, laugh and live in time

Life is to be free in time

Peace, and prayers for mankind for al mankind

I hope for us as a race for mankind

No one loss all the time Warren Oates sonnet failure

Not again nice seeing you friend

Failure I see you have looked me up again

This time I can tell I can not write again

Humor I wrote more than usual again

Only to fail yet again

Usually this is not something that bothers me again

I can fail and succeed at something else again

But I am tired alone, and life is not laughter, nor loved again

Failure nice visiting me again

I wonder did you have to bring your friends

Sadness, hate, death to a new position yet again

I am familiar with all of you throughout the years

I have more friends in the ground then above; I have hatred for those above

I have seen sadness so often I think you must be a friend again

Maybe there is not a sinner, and there is no virtue. It is just what people does Doris Day sonnet sinner

Addition is a sin

Depending on the sinner

Deep within you know it is not right

Deep within you see it is not within the light

I know I hurt inside alright

Time is but a moment of reality in love, laughter, and living alright

I know I do not know how to change to right

Just a law between Noah's law and Jewish law saves me tonight

Noah's law is not Abraham's law that is right

Is about only seven rules to follow that is right

Salvation is given to those that do best

A time is reality for the right

Sin is addiction involve psychological dependence a chemical that is not right

Sin is just a chemical change away from being right

How many honest men you know? You take the sinners away from the saints, you are lucky to end up with Abraham Lincoln. Paul Newman Honest Policy sonnet

Honest is the best policy

Only then do you know where you stand

Next to the door or the trash can

Even politicians should be honest you know

Sinner or saint we the people should know

Time is but a moment in this reality

I hope to be honest in reality

Sensible only reliable is a great strategy

Time is but a moment in this reality

Honest people are being hurt in reality

Even cries are not heard in this reality

Best is a policy in honesty

Policy is written to be good to those in reality

Policy should help those in reality

Failure

Not again nice seeing you friend

Failure I see you have looked me up again

This time I am told I can not write again

Humor I wrote more than usual again

Only to fail yet again

Usually this is not something that bothers me again

I can fail and succeed at something else again

But I am tired alone, and life is not laughter, nor loved again

Failure nice visiting me again

I wonder did you have to bring your friends

Sadness, hate, death to a new position yet again

I am familiar with all of you throughout the years

I have more friends in the ground then above; I have hatred for those above

I have seen sadness so often I think you must be a friend again

Tale of wine

To drink bottles of wine

Per an ole story in time

Wine was introduced to mankind

By Satan himself to Noah after the great flood

To take away the cares of all the blood

Nimrod was building a tower of Babel with blood

Bottle of wine to drink for all mankind

Drink up bitterness in your souls do people to save mankind

Ole bottles of wine drink up mankind

For reality is but a moment in the memories of time

Mine is a better dream than this at most times

" You were extremely attractive, but you were a little worse, or better, for

wine-and there are rules about that." James Stewart Wine-basic kinds of grapes Red or white yes or yes Red color of blood Otherwise green vine inside you all the time Pinot noir the blood taste well Merlot a color of a night blood drained night Cabernet fae spoke well of the taste Shiraz learning about the taste of this grape Zinfandel sweet time any time Others aha professional wine drinkers that miss those Sanguine White Riesling not the color of snow Chardonnay not my taste of it Saviegon Blanca snow a cool taste of it Gewurztraminer dry oh so dry Chechen Blanca dinner with it Others Conditions that make grapes different

The climate warm all year round is well for the vine

Proximity of water the vine does need water

Topography which is that hard to grow on a hill usually takes a groove

The type of soil which is dark dank black almost like clay within a blackness

Sunny-day brings out the taste of it

Amount of rainfall

Locations-where wines are planted

Old world

Italy Tuscany Piedmont tae south the question in mind

Spain Noah met Satan after the flood bitterness towards all

Germany Satan introduced Noah to drink of wine

France Bordeaux refined dry wine

Burgundy tore dry fine wine

Charlemagne Noah drink was to sooth bitterness

New world

America

NAPA so much wine

Washington bitterness in wine

Long island wine is bitterness refined

Australia Huntel is a wonderful bouquet wine

Pissaro wine refined to the vine

New Zealand maribroeah is clear of

South African wine so refine I do not even know thine name South America some of the finest wine Chile red red wine Argentina makes me feel so fine Caracato Bolivia best of all wine Happy New Year Drink some wine All red or white or just other strange color of late Please drink up Please taste more Your bitterness wrapped up in a New Year New Year happiness is wine for all cheer Even the latest world of colors in cheer Welcome New Year Year end brings a new begin Even with life this is a time to drink wine All the winos are better off refined Reality is but a moment in Time Bye 2013 Hello 2014

Friendship and happy thanksgiving

Friendship is feeling together but being apart

Reality is time fleeing and images coming apart

I personally miss friendship and reading a good book

Events seem to be spiraling out of control even for a good book

Never Neverland is no more apart

Deep holes within friendship hearts torn apart

Silence is now that script writes in the good book

Heaven or hell bound means one of us is apart

I personally hope for a good book

Personally I feel the world falling apart

Happy thanksgiving

Hope you are near

Happy thanksgiving I hope you come here

Thank you for being clear

Thank you for this day of thankfulness

Happy Thanksgiving

Happy to be with you

All this day with you

Peace on earth and with you

Prayers for all the world and you

You are what I am thankful for

Thanksgiving tales

Happy to be in the tale Almost right in character of a fairy tale Nearer each day Kindness and peace be with us this good day Save the wings for daddy on this day Giving us the day of rest and peace I love you this day Very wonderful day I love you more this day Nearer and nearer this day Give everyone something to be thankful this good day Full of turkey, beans and stuffiness day Uniquely a thanksgiving day Love, laughter, live on this day **Breast Cancer Awareness** Reality of cancer Even a bit All scary cancer Sad every bit Time awareness of cancer Cancer is war every bit

All scary cancer
Need help every bit
Cancer awareness
Also a bit
Reality of cancer
Awareness of breast cancer
Reality of breast cancer
Also a bit
Not nice even a bit
Also a bit
Sad every bit
Scary breast cancer
Merry Christmas it is that time of year
Winter festivals and joyous caroling about a date way back before you or me
Imaging a prophet telling you or I
Good tidings and joy are heard for you and I
Just believe you and I
Not much more was needed a belief in this person for you and I
I mean our mother eve just ate a fig you know you and I
A fig caused us to remember sin you and I
A fig is what made us begin you and I

Evil is something of a fig for you and I

I wonder about a fig for you and I

Shame is a shame, and evil is evil but a fig for you and ${\bf I}$

What makes this whole issue interesting for you and I

Well the end is nearer, and festivals are clearer for you and I

The end is here for Death or Satan, or the fallen angel is coming for you or I

Good or evil

Death is cease to be

Hate is death to love to be

Sadness is death to laughter soul's light to be

Depression is hate shown in sadness indeed

Reality is sadness indeed

Evil times showing death indeed

Shame to those that are evil indeed

Blaming others for their evil deeds

Wrong is evil this day

Evil is wrong shame showing this day

Incorrect behavior is shown this day

Be unkind uncaring inside this day

Evil is screaming noise

Ghostly spirit of evil ways

Be a hero show life how to live be good

Be love instead show existence is good

Be careful of your dreams and thoughts show good

Be in love of life, loving, and laughter is good

Reality is a moment in time

Laughter is for eternity in time

Love is a dream lived out in reality of time

Live a life of love of laughter in time

Be good for reality sake

Be careful of reality for time sake

Be loving be good for heaven's sake

Be careful of reality sake

Noise of laughter for Thanksgiving Day

Be safe on that day

Death is cease to be

Hate is death to love to be

Sadness is death to laughter spirit's light to be

Depression is hate shown in sadness indeed

Reality is sadness indeed

Evil times showing death indeed

Shame to those that are evil indeed

Blaming others for their evil deeds

Wrong is evil this day

Evil is wrong shame showing this day

Incorrect behavior is shown this day

Be unkind uncaring inside this day

Evil is screaming noise

Ghostly spirit of evil ways

Be a hero show life how to live be good

Be love instead show existence is good

Be careful of your dreams and thoughts show good

Be in love of life, loving, and laughter is good

Reality is a moment in time

Laughter is for eternity in time

Love is a dream lived out in reality of time

Live a life of love of laughter in time

Be good for reality sake

Be careful for reality of time sake

Be loving be good for heaven's sake

Be careful for reality sake

Noise of laughter for Thanksgiving Day

Be good on that day

Halloween trick or treat All hallowed eve a treat Love this day for treat Love this day for ghosts Open the gates for ghosts Week day Thursday ghosts Evening is for tricks Enough of tricks New tricks Tricking tonight Reality of the night I trick as a ghost Creating a beautiful night Kindly treating the tricksters tonight Open the gates for ghosts Reality is tonight Treat tonight Reality is tricks tonight Even trick as a ghost tonight All hallowed eve tonight Treat tonight

No, War in Syria

Shame on the war in Syria paid for by American oil money

Shame on the war in Libya paid for by American oil money

Shame on the war in Egypt paid for By American oil money

Evil is the government that works towards war

Evil is war meaning war is worst than hell for in hell no innocent die in war

Evil are people of this world that can not change to peace instead of war

Change was promised to America

Change was forgotten to ask good or evil for America

Change like Anderson consulting company destroying America

Destroy the world within by giving into its evil sins

Destroy the state from within by giving people their desired evil sins

Destroy law from within by not working coordinating together within is sins

How can we as a nation change for the better

How can we as a nation stand up for what is right or better

How can we look for a life that is better

Seek the creator on you knees be praying

Seek heroes that are on their knees praying

Seek good instead of evil on television and keep praying

Chance favors those that take the opportunities

Chance might save us all with an opportunity

Chance is luck which favors opportunities

Peace is what this world needs

Peace is where we should listen with ears to their needs

Peace to help those with needs

Love is what this world needs

Love to heal the pain in people needs

Love pleases help those of us in need

Death was a new angel that challenged the Creator

His challenge I have no idea why

But the story I heard

Is the following:

Job was to be the person taking the place of Abraham for the gentiles.

The Creator looked out and said have you challenged my friend Job

And with that Job earned his reward known throughout the ages

The Creator was betting that a good man could survey.

The angel death toke all his stuff, his children, and his friends.

The angel death said let me take his health and walla the Creator said okay.

What did I learn from this story?

That we are pawns or betting chips in a game not even seen by us

Humor how this makes me think that everything I do here is a game

Welcome to learning you are just an avatar

That nothing we do matters to us

That the Creator sees us go good or evil

That the challenge is something worth betting or not

Angel called death toke one third of the angels that day in his flight fight with the Creator

Why is this rebellion happen this way

I do not understand nor care

The story however ha something moral to say

The angel death wants to destroy the race of Adam it seems

Why I have neither thought nor care

The story however brings a question about Islam in general

The whole Koran is based on an angel talking to a prophet who does not change his ways to good. According to his own words he

" Muhammad is a narcissist, a pedophile, a mass murderer,

A terrorist, a misogynist, a lecher, a cult leader, a madman

A rapist, a torturer, an assassin and a looter."

Former Muslim Ali Sina offered \$50,000 to anyone

Who could prove otherwise based on Islamic texts?

The reward has gone unclaimed

This makes sense that an angel did speak with him

It makes sense that someone that might not be completely good made this all upse that someone that might not be completely good made this all up

Who Owns Federal Lands? Acrostic

Who owns federal lands?
Honestly, the states own the land dear government
open the constitution, there is no ownership by the federal government

ownership of the federal lands wind blows across Native American lands native American lands seasons change on the land

federal government seized state; Indian lands eternity is the land dear living land every wind blow across this great land reality is reality is but a moment in a government land America's natural land live land's

land's ownership of land
America is an ideology
natural free thinking ideology
dear federal government the world owns the land's
sadness is when ideology owns a land.

New Year Reflection acrostic New Year new view eternity is a change of view welcomes the new year view

year in reflection eternity of an echo always lived in the past echoes reality is but a moment of reflection.

Reflection on changes of the past year eternity is but a moment in time for a year fleeting thoughts of a year live within laughter of a moment of a year eternity catches you for a year

captured reflecting about a year's time is but a moment, in reality, of a year I see my reflection in this past year open your heart remember a year new year.

Pirates acrostic

Pirates arrre needed today
indeed swashbuckling pirate should this way stay
reality is a ship sailing away
always searching for a place to harbor or stay
time is but a moment to those under the black flag sail
eternity is a prayer for those under the sail
sailing away

Alice in Wonderland famous quote acrostic
Ah, that's the great puzzle who in the world am I?
"Let's consider your age to begin with — how old are you? '
Imagination is the only weapon in the war against reality.
"Curiouser and curiouser! "
"exactually, "' the Queen remarked: 'I can believe it without that.
Now I'll give you something to believe.'

If I had a world of my own, everything would be nonsense. "No, I give it up, " Alice replied: "What's the answer? "

"We're all mad here."

Only I do get tired.

" No, I give it up, " Alice replied: " What's the answer? " Do you know, I always thought Unicorns were fabulous monsters, too! I never saw one alive before! "

eternity is looking through the looking-glass

Real name was Charles Lutwidge Dodgson

" Lewis Carroll. He was an odd one.

" And dear me, you're a human child! "

" Nothing, just now. "

Who owns federal lands? acrostic
Who owns federal lands?
Honestly, the states own the land dear government
open the constitution, there is no ownership by the federal government

ownership of the federal lands wind blows across Native American lands native American lands seasons change on the land

federal government seized state; Indian lands eternity is the land dear living land every wind blow across this great land reality is reality is but a moment in a government land America's natural land live land's

land's ownership of land
America is an ideology
natural free thinking ideology
dear federal government the world owns the land's
sadness is when ideology owns a land.

New Year Reflection acrostic New Year new view eternity is a change of view welcomes the new year view

year in reflection eternity of an echo always lived in the past echoes reality is but a moment of reflection. Reflection on changes of the past year eternity is but a moment in time for a year fleeting thoughts of a year live within laughter of a moment of a year eternity catches you for a year captured reflecting about a year's time is but a moment, in reality, of a year I see my reflection in this past year open your heart remember a year new year.

Pirates acrostic

Pirates arrre needed today
indeed swashbuckling pirate should this way stay
reality is a ship sailing away
always searching for a place to harbor or stay
time is but a moment to those under the black flag sail
eternity is a prayer for those under the sail
sailing away

Alice in Wonderland famous quote acrostic
Ah, that's the great puzzle who in the world am I?
"Let's consider your age to begin with — how old are you? '
Imagination is the only weapon in the war against reality.
"Curiouser and curiouser! "
"exactually, "' the Queen remarked: 'I can believe it without that.
Now I'll give you something to believe.'

If I had a world of my own, everything would be nonsense. "No, I give it up, " Alice replied: "What's the answer? "

" We're all mad here. " Only I do get tired.

" No, I give it up, " Alice replied: " What's the answer? " Do you know, I always thought Unicorns were fabulous monsters, too! I never saw one alive before! "

eternity is looking through the looking-glass
Real name was Charles Lutwidge Dodgson
"Lewis Carroll. He was an odd one.
"And dear me, you're a human child! "
"Nothing, just now."
"Do you know what they call themselves, all these people? "

Wind

Wind blows, trees sway, a brush with the night hour. A treat for prayers for All Saints' Day. A mask or gourd or pumpkin to scare the spirits away. The color orange represents harvest time while black means death for all time. Halloween is the spirit's night.

Wind through the trees
In the windy breeze
Night times wind
Dreams of windy breeze blowing through the trees

Wind Spirit

Wind blows, trees sway, a brush with the night hour. A treat for prayers for All Saints Day. A mask or gourd or pumpkin to scare the spirits away. The color orange to represent harvest time while black means death for all time. Halloween is the spirit's night.

HalloweenSpiritohhowImissthedreamersatnight allwaitinginthepatchatnight, livinglovingwithinlaughterofthestreetlight loadsofcandyandsweetstonight opensyourbaghopeyoucanseewellbythemoonlight winterisnearertonight eternitywillrememberthespiritsprancinginthestreetlights everlastingstreetlights needsmorecandytodancetonight.

Spiritonallhallow'sEve prancingintheduskofthemoon indeeddreamingofcandyunderthemoon realitywatchingthedriftingmoon inwardlyhopingforasightofaspirittonight timetoaskformorecandytonight.

acrostic Halloween Spirit short prose introductionWind blows, trees sway, a brush with the night hour. A treat for prayers for All Saints' Day. A mask or gourd or pumpkin to scare the spirits away. The color orange represents harvest time while black means death for all time. Halloween is the spirit's night. Wind through the trees

In the windy breeze

Night times wind

Dreams of windy breeze blowing through the trees

Winter Sliding

Winter sliding down the hill is my type of fun, in fact, building a seven-foot snowman on top of the hill is fun need some hot chocolate and slush wet boot is wonderful entertaining time to hock up the rope to the back of a pickup and surf the street's type of amusing evergreen trees brushing closely to your face type of fun

reality winter is almost always fun.

Winter Snow

Winter is here the natural seeds are starving indeed the genetically modified seeds are over taking the organic seeds needle seeds starving the crops to death time is not on the organic seeds of nature this winter eternity will remember their sob gone unheard un cried reality is genetically modified seeds are changing the environment of seeds.

Snow comes, and the fight for warmth begins nicely plowed neatly heated up by money the GMO seeds are maintained open organic seeds cold without the money from the companies are hoped-for winter is nearby who will win.

Wolfgang Schäuble

Wolfgang Schäuble a taxman turned politician

On law he graduated then served as a taxman before elected to parliament. Living life within laughter of love of politics survived an assassination attempt forever since 1990 he has been in a wheelchair part of the Democratic Christian Party

Given life's ups and downs, he has time to sign an autograph for me being kind All I can say is thank you from me for being kind.

Need to remind the four hundred politicians that I have asked here in the US to be kind

Giving a free autograph taken of a politician to a poet without hope is being kind.

Schäuble a member of the cabinet

Critical of human rights abuse in Russia, Iraq, even as a member of the cabinet How this world is strange to find people to admire from a far not near my cabinet A man in a wheelchair since 1990 inspirational to a point that life does not stop because of movement.

Uniquely kind, views on peace seem just right hopeful he keeps peace in his movement

Belief in Christ would be nice beware of insincere Muslim movement Live life within love of laugher of making righteous laws make right Eternity is woe unto those that call right evil and evil right

Wonderland

Wonderland is so much fun. open flowers talking in the sun needs merely a path to run dear tea party set up to begin

eternity will question what is real in the end reality of a book's influences to the illusionary reality's end land of questions merely for fun in the end ah, What is fantasy versus reality in the end?

need to think to dream to run

It begins daily the question of tea when begun

Mad Hatter here to say

all you, please have a fine day.

for which is truth a Mad Hatter regular tea party?
On the other hand, a reader's question exactly began.

Worlds End

The end of the world acrostic

The end of the world by 2025

honestly, the CIA and US army predict

eternity is not what I expected to see 280 million US citizens die by 2025

end of times you read

near the bottom you will see the US Army, Navy, and CIA claiming the end by 2025

death to America by 2025

of this for sure there is something going to happen by 2025

forever is in the balance

world ends by 2025

or only the US of A by 2025

reality of the end of the world by 2025

live life with merit

death has US by 2025

Time traveler dilemma or dilemna when numbers keep changing and you realize the end of time is upon me

Am I dead?

is the worlds dead?

Worlds plural?

Yes.. Gods plural made Heavens plural and Earths plural and seas plural.. The meaning not every part of the bible has to happen in that reality for the completion of the bible. The end result? Death to humanity or humanity turns into a robot willing enough to have scorpions bit them. Which ever the end is nearer today.

77777777777777777777

??????? 2522 ?????????? ?????????????????? ??????????????????????? ??????????????????????????????? ????????????????????? ?????????????????????????????? ????????????????????? ????????????????????????? ????????????????????? ??????????????????????? ?????????????????? ????? ????????????????????????? ??????????????? ????????????????????????????????

??????????????????

?????????????????? ????????????????????? ??????????????????? ????????????????? ?????????????????????????????????? ??????????????? ??????????????????????????????? ??????????????????????????????????? ??????????????????????????????? ??????????????? ????????????????????????????? ?????????????????????????????? ?????????????????????????

????

????